

# PROGRESS OF EDUCATION

IN

EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM

DURING THE YEARS

1907-1908 to 1911-1912.

---

VOLUME II.



CALCUTTA:

THE BENGAL SECRETARIAT BOOK DEPOT.

1913.

[Price—Indian, Rs. 1-4 ; English, 2s.]









**REPORT**  
**ON THE**  
**PROGRESS OF EDUCATION**  
**IN**  
**EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM**  
**DURING THE YEARS**  
**1907-1908 to 1911-1912.**

---

**VOLUME II.**



**CALCUTTA:**  
**THE BENGAL SECRETARIAT BOOK DEPOT.**  
**1918.**

Published at the **BENGAL SECRETARIAT BOOK DEPÔT,**

**Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.**

**OFFICIAL AGENTS.**

*In India—*

MESSE<sup>S</sup>. THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. THACKER & Co., LD., Bombay.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.  
THE SUPERINTENDENT, AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.  
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.  
RAI SAHIB M. GULAH SINGH & SONS, Proprietors of the Mufid-i-am Press, Lahore, Punjab.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. THOMPSON & Co., Madras.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. GOPAL NARAYAN & Co., Bombay.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. B. BANERJEE & Co., 25, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Printers and Booksellers, College Street, Calcutta.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. V. KALYANARAM IYER & Co., Booksellers, etc., Madras.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. D. B. TARAPOREVALA & SONS, Booksellers, Bombay.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. G. A. NATHAN & Co., Madras.  
MR. N. B. MATHUR, Superintendent, Nazir Kanum Hind Press, Allahabad.  
THE CALCUTTA SCHOOL BOOK SOCIETY.  
MR. SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. TEMPLE & Co., Madras.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. COMBRIDGE & Co., Madras.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. A. CHAND & Co., Lahore.  
BABU S. C. TALUKDAR, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. RAMCHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Booksellers and Publishers, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. BUTTERWORTH & Co. (INDIA), LD., Calcutta.  
THE WELDON LIBRARY, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. M. C. SARKAR AND SONS, 75, Harrison Road, Calcutta.

*In Great Britain—*

MESSE<sup>S</sup>. A. CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. KEGAN, PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, London, E.C.  
MR. B. QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. P. S. KING & SON, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. H. S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, London, E.C.  
MR. B. H. BLACKWELL, 50-51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. DEIGHTON BELL & Co., Trinity Street, Cambridge.  
MR. T. FISHER UNWIN, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. OLIVER AND BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
MESSE<sup>S</sup>. E. PONSONBY, LD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

*On the Continent—*

MESSE<sup>S</sup>. R. FRIEDLÄNDER & SOHN, 11, Carlstrasse, Berlin, N.W. 6.  
MR. OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig, Germany.  
MR. KARL W. HIERNEMANN, 29, Königsstrasse, Leipzig, Germany.  
MR. ERNEST LEROUX, Rue Bonaparte, Paris, France.  
MR. MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.

## CHAPTER II.—GENERAL SUMMARY.

## APPENDIX TABLE I.

## General Statistics of Institutions and Pupils.

| CLASS OF INSTITUTION.   |                           | 1906-07.      |         | 1907-08.      |         | 1908-09.      |           | 1909-10.      |         | 1910-11.      |         | 1911-12.      |           | PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE, 1911-12, COMPARED WITH 1906-07. |       |
|---|---------------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|-----------|---|-------|
|   |                           | Institutions. | Pupils. | Institutions. | Pupils. | Institutions. | Pupils.   | Institutions. | Pupils. | Institutions. | Pupils. | Institutions. | Pupils.   |   |       |
| 1   |                           | 2             | 3       | 4             | 5       | 6             | 7         | 8             | 9       | 10            | 11      | 12            | 13        | 14  | 15    |
| <b>PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.</b>   |                           |               |         |               |         |               |           |               |         |               |         |               |           |   |       |
| <b>Arts Colleges—</b>   |                           |               |         |               |         |               |           |               |         |               |         |               |           |   |       |
| For Males   | Eastern Bengal ...        | 9             | 1,106   | 9             | 1,303   | 9             | 1,248     | 9             | 1,898   | 8             | 2,188   | 8             | 2,694     | -11.1   | 143.5 |
|   | Assam ...                 | 2             | 91      | 2             | 91      | 2             | 81        | 2             | 136     | 2             | 230     | 2             | 393       | ..  | 224.7 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 11            | 1,997   | 11            | 1,394   | 11            | 1,329     | 11            | 2,034   | 10            | 2,418   | 10            | 2,989     | -9.0  | 149.7 |
| <b>Professional Colleges—</b>   |                           |               |         |               |         |               |           |               |         |               |         |               |           |   |       |
| For Males   | Eastern Bengal ...        | 3             | 124     | 3             | 135     | 3             | 145       | 3             | 130     | 4             | 148     | 4             | 153       | 33.3  | 23.4  |
|   | Assam ...                 | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...       | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...     | 1             | 14        | ...   | ...   |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 3             | 124     | 3             | 135     | 3             | 145       | 3             | 130     | 4             | 142     | 5             | 167       | 66.6  | 34.7  |
| <b>Secondary Schools—</b>   |                           |               |         |               |         |               |           |               |         |               |         |               |           |   |       |
| For Males   | Eastern Bengal ...        | 1,006         | 98,704  | 1,030         | 107,359 | 1,038         | 114,929   | 1,038         | 122,451 | 1,076         | 137,940 | 1,138         | 161,635   | 12.9  | 63.7  |
|   | Assam ...                 | 141           | 15,037  | 144           | 15,903  | 150           | 17,457    | 150           | 18,791  | 149           | 20,059  | 157           | 22,376    | 11.3  | 48.3  |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 1,146         | 113,741 | 1,174         | 123,162 | 1,208         | 132,386   | 1,208         | 141,242 | 1,227         | 157,999 | 1,292         | 184,001   | 12.7  | 61.7  |
| For Females   | Eastern Bengal ...        | 13            | 1,124   | 13            | 1,256   | 14            | 1,326     | 15            | 1,335   | 16            | 1,504   | 14            | 1,676     | 7.7   | 48.6  |
|   | Assam ...                 | 6             | 517     | 7             | 616     | 7             | 651       | 7             | 663     | 8             | 777     | 10            | 984       | 66.6  | 86.4  |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 19            | 1,651   | 22            | 1,872   | 21            | 1,977     | 22            | 2,018   | 24            | 2,281   | 24            | 2,660     | 26.5  | 59.9  |
| <b>Primary Schools—</b>   |                           |               |         |               |         |               |           |               |         |               |         |               |           |   |       |
| For Males   | Eastern Bengal ...        | 14,880        | 450,324 | 13,498        | 409,679 | 14,708        | 541,217   | 13,957        | 519,269 | 13,856        | 523,466 | 14,254        | 562,605   | -7  | 24.9  |
|   | Assam ...                 | 3,171         | 110,385 | 4,028         | 142,686 | 3,336         | 122,616   | 3,368         | 131,295 | 3,436         | 130,306 | 3,469         | 141,748   | 9.4   | 28.4  |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 17,531        | 560,711 | 17,516        | 612,365 | 18,043        | 663,833   | 17,325        | 650,564 | 17,292        | 653,772 | 17,723        | 704,353   | 1.0   | 26.6  |
| For Females   | Eastern Bengal ...        | 2,614         | 46,791  | 3,086         | 60,053  | 3,869         | 78,535    | 3,985         | 84,190  | 4,365         | 92,689  | 4,715         | 103,607   | 80.3  | 121.4 |
|   | Assam ...                 | 177           | 4,429   | 198           | 5,119   | 233           | 6,263     | 226           | 6,312   | 222           | 6,911   | 243           | 7,230     | 36.7  | 63.4  |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 2,791         | 51,220  | 3,284         | 65,172  | 4,101         | 84,798    | 4,210         | 90,502  | 4,587         | 99,599  | 4,957         | 110,836   | 77.6  | 116.4 |
| <b>Training Schools—</b>  |                           |               |         |               |         |               |           |               |         |               |         |               |           |   |       |
| For Males   | Eastern Bengal ...        | 44            | 858     | 44            | 619     | 41            | 801       | 42            | 825     | 44            | 915     | 40            | 1,010     | 4.5   | 53.9  |
|   | Assam ...                 | 7             | 443     | 10            | 435     | 11            | 380       | 9             | 257     | 9             | 361     | 9             | 402       | 25.5  | -9.8  |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 51            | 1,102   | 54            | 1,054   | 52            | 1,181     | 51            | 1,082   | 53            | 1,276   | 55            | 1,412     | 7.6   | 28.1  |
| For Females   | Eastern Bengal ...        | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...       | 1             | 20      | 1             | 26      | 1             | 22        | ...   | ...   |
|   | Assam ...                 | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...       | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...   |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...       | 1             | 20      | 1             | 26      | 1             | 22        | ...   | ...   |
| <b>Other Special Schools—</b>   |                           |               |         |               |         |               |           |               |         |               |         |               |           |   |       |
| For Males   | Eastern Bengal ...        | 550           | 18,351  | 406           | 14,440  | 392           | 14,009    | 302           | 15,467  | 404           | 15,620  | 387           | 15,425    | 29.7  | -16.9 |
|   | Assam ...                 | 39            | 1,815   | 50            | 2,382   | 103           | 4,115     | 117           | 4,450   | 113           | 4,239   | 95            | 3,194     | 15.0  | 122.1 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 589           | 20,366  | 456           | 16,822  | 495           | 18,124    | 509           | 19,917  | 517           | 19,859  | 482           | 19,419    | -18.1   | -4.6  |
| For Females   | Eastern Bengal ...        | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...       | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...     | 1             | 27        | ...   | ...   |
|   | Assam ...                 | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...       | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...   |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...       | ...           | ...     | ...           | ...     | 1             | 27        | ...   | ...   |
| <b>TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.</b>                                       |                           |               |         |               |         |               |           |               |         |               |         |               |           |   |       |
|   | Eastern Bengal ...        | 19,508        | 617,392 | 18,081        | 654,744 | 20,092        | 752,210   | 19,462        | 745,585 | 19,716        | 774,480 | 20,565        | 848,844   | 10.5  | 27.4  |
|   | Assam ...                 | 3,543         | 132,720 | 4,439         | 167,234 | 3,841         | 161,543   | 3,878         | 161,924 | 3,939         | 162,193 | 3,985         | 177,022   | 12.5  | 53.4  |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 22,141        | 750,112 | 22,520        | 821,978 | 23,933        | 1,013,773 | 23,340        | 907,509 | 23,655        | 936,673 | 24,550        | 1,025,876 | 10.8  | 26.7  |
| <b>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.</b>  |                           |               |         |               |         |               |           |               |         |               |         |               |           |   |       |
| <b>Advanced—</b>  |                           |               |         |               |         |               |           |               |         |               |         |               |           |   |       |
| For Males   | Eastern Bengal ...        | 398           | 8,915   | 307           | 6,653   | 249           | 4,749     | 195           | 4,176   | 182           | 4,912   | 147           | 4,549     | -63.0   | -98.9 |
|   | Assam ...                 | 101           | 2,615   | 55            | 1,233   | 38            | 1,066     | 30            | 900     | 19            | 710     | 13            | 625       | -87.1   | -76.1 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 499           | 11,530  | 362           | 7,886   | 287           | 5,815     | 225           | 5,076   | 201           | 5,622   | 160           | 5,174     | -67.9   | -58.1 |
| <b>Elementary—</b>  |                           |               |         |               |         |               |           |               |         |               |         |               |           |   |       |
| For Males   | Eastern Bengal ...        | 2,783         | 48,677  | 2,300         | 43,892  | 1,890         | 37,038    | 1,903         | 35,480  | 1,706         | 33,740  | 1,619         | 35,800    | -41.8   | -26.4 |
|   | Assam ...                 | 96            | 2,808   | 105           | 2,945   | 91            | 2,771     | 110           | 3,632   | 157           | 5,196   | 129           | 4,438     | 34.3  | 57.7  |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 2,879         | 51,485  | 2,405         | 46,837  | 1,981         | 39,809    | 2,013         | 39,112  | 1,863         | 38,936  | 1,748         | 40,238    | -39.3   | -21.8 |
| For Females   | Eastern Bengal ...        | 333           | 2,897   | 350           | 3,923   | 298           | 3,634     | 195           | 3,128   | 215           | 2,985   | 256           | 3,619     | 23.1  | 31.8  |
|   | Assam ...                 | ...           | ...     | 1             | 19      | 5             | 102       | 3             | 58      | 1             | 17      | 1             | 27        | ...   | ...   |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 333           | 2,897   | 351           | 3,942   | 303           | 3,736     | 198           | 3,186   | 216           | 3,002   | 257           | 3,646     | -22.5   | 32.7  |
| <b>TOTAL PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.</b>                                      |                           |               |         |               |         |               |           |               |         |               |         |               |           |   |       |
|   | Eastern Bengal ...        | 3,514         | 60,489  | 2,957         | 54,468  | 2,437         | 45,431    | 2,293         | 42,784  | 2,103         | 41,637  | 2,022         | 44,168    | -42.4   | -26.9 |
|   | Assam ...                 | 197           | 5,423   | 161           | 4,187   | 134           | 3,929     | 143           | 4,690   | 177           | 5,923   | 143           | 5,060     | -27.4   | -6.3  |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 3,711         | 65,912  | 3,118         | 58,655  | 2,571         | 49,350    | 2,436         | 47,374  | 2,280         | 47,560  | 2,165         | 49,228    | -41.6   | -25.3 |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL.</b>   |                           |               |         |               |         |               |           |               |         |               |         |               |           |   |       |
|   | Eastern Bengal ...        | 22,112        | 677,831 | 21,038        | 709,212 | 22,529        | 797,631   | 21,755        | 788,369 | 21,819        | 816,097 | 22,587        | 893,012   | 2.1   | 31.7  |
|   | Assam ...                 | 3,740         | 138,143 | 4,600         | 171,419 | 3,975         | 165,492   | 4,031         | 166,614 | 4,116         | 168,116 | 4,138         | 182,112   | 10.4  | 31.8  |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 25,852        | 815,974 | 25,638        | 880,631 | 26,504        | 963,123   | 25,786        | 954,983 | 25,935        | 984,213 | 26,725        | 1,075,124 | 3.3   | 31.7  |
| <b>PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE COMPARED WITH PRECEDING YEAR.</b> |                           |               |         |               |         |               |           |               |         |               |         |               |           |   |       |
|   | Eastern Bengal ...        | ...           | ...     | -4.8          | +4.6    | +7.1          | +12.4     | -3.4          | -1.1    | +0.3          | +3.5    | +3.5          | +9.4      | ...   | ...   |
|   | Assam ...                 | ...           | ...     | +18.7         | +24.1   | -13.8         | -9.2      | +1.1          | +7.0    | +2.3          | +0.9    | +0.3          | +8.3      | ...   | ...   |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | +1.1          | +2.8    | -0.8          | +7.9    | +3.7          | +8.2      | -2.7          | +0.2    | +0.6          | +3.0    | +3.0          | +9.2      | ...   | ...   |

## APPENDIX TABLE II.

*Increase and decrease of Public Schools and their Pupils in each class of Schools for the last three quinquenniums.*

|      |                                 | SECONDARY SCHOOLS. |         | PRIMARY SCHOOLS. |         | SPECIAL SCHOOLS. |         | TOTAL.   |         |
|------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|----------|---------|
|      |                                 | Schools.           | Pupils. | Schools.         | Pupils. | Schools.         | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| 1    |                                 | 2                  | 3       | 4                | 5       | 6                | 7       | 8        | 9       |
| 1903 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 15                 | 17,258  | 1,586            | 1,068   | 214              | 4,475   | 1,367    | 22,801  |
|      | Assam .. .. .                   | —                  | —       | —                | —       | —                | —       | —        | —       |
|      | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 15                 | 17,258  | 1,586            | 1,068   | 214              | 4,475   | 1,367    | 22,801  |
| 1907 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 57                 | 10,831  | 2,295            | 112,950 | 359              | 13,443  | 2,711    | 128,233 |
|      | Assam ... .. .                  | —                  | —       | —                | —       | —                | —       | —        | —       |
|      | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 57                 | 10,831  | 2,295            | 112,950 | 359              | 13,443  | 2,711    | 128,233 |
| 1911 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 131                | 63,463  | 1,995            | 169,093 | 160              | 2,740   | 1,908    | 229,515 |
|      | Assam ... .. .                  | 20                 | 7,796   | 363              | 34,172  | 59               | 2,152   | 448      | 44,111  |
|      | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 151                | 71,259  | 2,358            | 203,265 | 101              | 588     | 2,406    | 273,626 |

## APPENDIX TABLE III.

*Percentage of Institutions to Towns and Villages.*

| YEAR.     |                                 | Number of Towns and Villages. | Number of Institutions for Males. | Percentage | Number of Institutions for Females. | Percentage. | Total number of Institutions. | Percentage. |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 1         |                                 | 2                             | 3                                 | 4          | 5                                   | 6           | 7                             | 8           |
| 1906-1907 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 68,012                        | 19,153                            | 28.1       | 2,960                               | 4.3         | 22,113                        | 32.5        |
|           | Assam .. .. .                   | 22,345                        | 3,556                             | 15.9       | 183                                 | .8          | 3,739                         | 16.7        |
|           | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 90,357                        | 22,709                            | 25.1       | 3,143                               | 3.4         | 25,852                        | 28.6        |
| 1907-1908 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 68,012                        | 17,587                            | 25.8       | 3,451                               | 5.0         | 21,038                        | 31.0        |
|           | Assam ... .. .                  | 22,345                        | 4,394                             | 19.6       | 206                                 | .9          | 4,600                         | 20.6        |
|           | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 90,357                        | 21,981                            | 24.3       | 3,657                               | 4.0         | 25,638                        | 28.3        |
| 1908-1909 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 68,012                        | 18,348                            | 26.9       | 4,181                               | 6.1         | 22,529                        | 33.1        |
|           | Assam ... .. .                  | 22,345                        | 3,751                             | 16.7       | 244                                 | 1.0         | 3,975                         | 17.6        |
|           | Eastern Bengal and Assam .. ..  | 90,357                        | 22,079                            | 24.4       | 4,425                               | 4.9         | 26,504                        | 29.3        |
| 1909-1910 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 68,012                        | 17,559                            | 25.8       | 4,196                               | 6.1         | 21,755                        | 31.9        |
|           | Assam ... .. .                  | 22,345                        | 3,796                             | 16.9       | 235                                 | 1.0         | 4,021                         | 18.0        |
|           | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 90,357                        | 21,345                            | 23.6       | 4,431                               | 4.9         | 25,776                        | 28.5        |
| 1910-1911 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 84,647                        | 17,383                            | 20.4       | 4,527                               | 5.3         | 21,910                        | 25.7        |
|           | Assam ... .. .                  | 22,373                        | 3,865                             | 17.2       | 231                                 | 0.8         | 4,116                         | 14.9        |
|           | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 114,020                       | 21,267                            | 18.5       | 4,758                               | 4.2         | 26,026                        | 23.7        |
| 1911-1912 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 84,647                        | 17,800                            | 20.7       | 4,967                               | 5.8         | 22,867                        | 26.8        |
|           | Assam ... .. .                  | 22,373                        | 3,875                             | 17.2       | 253                                 | 0.8         | 4,128                         | 14.9        |
|           | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 114,020                       | 21,675                            | 18.8       | 5,240                               | 4.6         | 26,715                        | 23.4        |

## APPENDIX TABLE-IV.

*Average number of Pupils in each Public Institution.*

| YEAR.   |                                 | COLLEGES. |         |          | SECONDARY SCHOOLS. |         |          | PRIMARY SCHOOLS. |         |          | SPECIAL SCHOOLS. |         |          |
|---------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|--------------------|---------|----------|------------------|---------|----------|------------------|---------|----------|
|         |                                 | Schools.  | Pupils. | Average. | Schools.           | Pupils. | Average. | Schools.         | Pupils. | Average. | Schools.         | Pupils. | Average. |
|         |                                 | 3         | 4       | 5        | 6                  | 7       | 8        | 9                | 10      | 11       | 12               | 13      | 14       |
| 1906-07 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 13        | 1,230   | 102      | 1,018              | 99,838  | 98       | 14,974           | 497,117 | 29       | 594              | 19,307  | 32       |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 2         | 91      | 45       | 147                | 15,554  | 106      | 3,348            | 114,814 | 37       | 48               | 2,361   | 40       |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 14        | 1,321   | 94       | 1,165              | 115,392 | 99       | 18,322           | 611,931 | 30       | 640              | 21,408  | 33       |
| 1907-08 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 12        | 1,438   | 120      | 1,045              | 108,515 | 104      | 16,574           | 529,732 | 31       | 450              | 15,059  | 33       |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 2         | 91      | 45       | 151                | 16,519  | 109      | 4,325            | 147,805 | 35       | 60               | 2,317   | 46       |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 14        | 1,529   | 109      | 1,196              | 125,034 | 105      | 20,900           | 677,537 | 33       | 510              | 17,376  | 35       |
| 1908-09 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 12        | 1,393   | 116      | 1,072              | 116,355 | 108      | 18,375           | 629,762 | 33       | 433              | 14,510  | 34       |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 2         | 81      | 40       | 157                | 18,108  | 115      | 3,543            | 125,879 | 36       | 114              | 4,405   | 39       |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 14        | 1,474   | 105      | 1,229              | 134,463 | 109      | 21,143           | 745,631 | 34       | 547              | 19,305  | 35       |
| 1909-10 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 12        | 2,023   | 169      | 1,073              | 123,756 | 115      | 17,942           | 608,459 | 33       | 435              | 16,212  | 37       |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 2         | 136     | 68       | 157                | 19,474  | 124      | 3,593            | 137,607 | 38       | 136              | 4,707   | 37       |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 14        | 2,164   | 154      | 1,230              | 143,230 | 116      | 21,535           | 746,066 | 34       | 561              | 21,019  | 37       |
| 1910-11 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 12        | 2,330   | 194      | 1,094              | 139,444 | 127      | 18,161           | 616,125 | 35       | 449              | 16,261  | 37       |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 2         | 230     | 115      | 157                | 20,836  | 132      | 3,658            | 136,527 | 37       | 122              | 4,600   | 37       |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 14        | 2,560   | 183      | 1,251              | 160,280 | 129      | 21,819           | 752,652 | 34       | 571              | 21,161  | 37       |
| 1911-12 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 12        | 2,847   | 237      | 1,149              | 163,301 | 142      | 18,060           | 666,212 | 35       | 435              | 16,484  | 38       |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 3         | 309     | 103      | 167                | 23,340  | 139      | 3,711            | 148,957 | 40       | 104              | 4,396   | 42       |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 15        | 3,156   | 210      | 1,316              | 186,641 | 141      | 22,680           | 815,169 | 36       | 539              | 20,880  | 39       |

## APPENDIX TABLE V.

*Proportion of Pupils to estimated Population of a school-going age.*

| PROVINCE.                 | 1901-02.* |          |         |             |          |        | 1906-07. |          |         |             |          |        | 1911-12. |          |           |             |          |        |
|---------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|---------|-------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|--------|
|                           | PUPILS.   |          |         | PERCENTAGE. |          |        | PUPILS.  |          |         | PERCENTAGE. |          |        | PUPILS.  |          |           | PERCENTAGE. |          |        |
|                           | Males.    | Females. | Total.  | Males.      | Females. | Total. | Males.   | Females. | Total.  | Males.      | Females. | Total. | Males.   | Females. | Total.    | Males.      | Females. | Total. |
| 1                         | 2         | 3        | 4       | 5           | 6        | 7      | 8        | 9        | 10      | 11          | 12       | 13     | 14       | 15       | 16        | 17          | 18       | 19     |
| Eastern Bengal ...        | 592,116   | 40,712   | 632,828 | 38.3        | 2.2      | 15.4   | 605,919  | 70,902   | 677,821 | 32.3        | 3.8      | 18.2   | 757,672  | 135,340  | 893,012   | 35.9        | 6.6      | 21.6   |
| Assam ... ..              | 99,128    | 5,909    | 104,937 | 21.9        | 1.3      | 11.9   | 129,540  | 8,603    | 138,143 | 28.6        | 2.1      | 15.7   | 169,086  | 18,486   | 187,572   | 29.9        | 2.5      | 17.1   |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 691,244   | 46,621   | 737,865 | 27.1        | 1.9      | 14.8   | 735,459  | 79,505   | 814,964 | 31.5        | 3.5      | 17.8   | 926,758  | 153,826  | 1,080,584 | 34.6        | 6.0      | 20.7   |

\* Excluding European Schools.

## APPENDIX TABLE VI.

*Institutions and Pupils according to class of Institutions.*

| YEAR.         |                               | COLLEGES.     |         | SECONDARY SCHOOLS. |         | PRIMARY SCHOOLS. |         | SPECIAL SCHOOLS. |         | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. |         | TOTAL.        |         | PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE COMPARED WITH PRECEDING YEAR. |         |
|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|--------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------------|---------|--|---------|
|               |                               | Institutions. | Pupils. | Institutions.      | Pupils. | Institutions.    | Pupils. | Institutions.    | Pupils. | Institutions.         | Pupils. | Institutions. | Pupils. | Institutions.  | Pupils. |
| 1             |                               | 2             | 3       | 4                  | 5       | 6                | 7       | 8                | 9       | 10                    | 11      | 12            | 13      | 14   | 15      |
| 1901-1902 ..  | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 514           | 1,713   | 1,104              | 104,176 | 18,025           | 497,032 | 281              | 8,025   | 4,325                 | 65,919  | 23,749        | 666,765 | -12.1  | + 1.5   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 14            | 1,713   | 1,104              | 104,176 | 18,025           | 497,032 | 281              | 8,025   | 4,325                 | 65,919  | 23,749        | 666,765 | -12.1  | + 1.5   |
| 1906-1907 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 1,230   | 1,018              | 99,638  | 16,974           | 497,117 | 594              | 18,207  | 3,514                 | 60,480  | 22,113        | 677,881 | ...  | ...     |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 2             | 91      | 147                | 15,554  | 3,348            | 114,914 | 46               | 2,361   | 197                   | 5,423   | 2,739         | 138,148 | ...  | ...     |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 1,439   | 1,045              | 108,515 | 16,574           | 529,738 | 450              | 15,059  | 2,937                 | 54,468  | 21,038        | 709,212 | -4.8   | + 4.6   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 2             | 91      | 151                | 16,519  | 4,226            | 147,805 | 60               | 2,817   | 191                   | 4,187   | 4,000         | 171,419 | +23.0  | +24.1   |
| 1907-1908 ..  | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 1,439   | 1,045              | 108,515 | 16,574           | 529,738 | 450              | 15,059  | 2,937                 | 54,468  | 21,038        | 709,212 | -4.8   | + 4.6   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 2             | 91      | 151                | 16,519  | 4,226            | 147,805 | 60               | 2,817   | 191                   | 4,187   | 4,000         | 171,419 | +23.0  | +24.1   |
| 1908-1909 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 1,393   | 1,072              | 116,355 | 18,575           | 619,752 | 433              | 14,910  | 2,437                 | 45,481  | 22,539        | 797,631 | +7.0   | +12.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 2             | 81      | 167                | 18,108  | 3,568            | 128,879 | 114              | 4,405   | 134                   | 3,929   | 2,975         | 155,492 | -13.5  | - 9.2   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 1,393   | 1,072              | 116,355 | 18,575           | 619,752 | 433              | 14,910  | 2,437                 | 45,481  | 22,539        | 797,631 | +7.0   | +12.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 2             | 81      | 167                | 18,108  | 3,568            | 128,879 | 114              | 4,405   | 134                   | 3,929   | 2,975         | 155,492 | -13.5  | - 9.2   |
| 1909-1910 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,025   | 1,073              | 123,786 | 17,942           | 609,459 | 435              | 16,312  | 2,278                 | 42,764  | 21,755        | 788,369 | -3.4   | - 1.1   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 2             | 136     | 157                | 19,474  | 3,593            | 137,607 | 138              | 4,707   | 143                   | 4,590   | 4,021         | 106,514 | + .1   | + 7.0   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,025   | 1,073              | 123,786 | 17,942           | 609,459 | 435              | 16,312  | 2,278                 | 42,764  | 21,755        | 788,369 | -3.4   | - 1.1   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 2             | 136     | 157                | 19,474  | 3,593            | 137,607 | 138              | 4,707   | 143                   | 4,590   | 4,021         | 106,514 | + .1   | + 7.0   |
| 1910-1911 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,330   | 1,094              | 139,444 | 18,161           | 616,125 | 449              | 16,561  | 2,103                 | 41,637  | 21,819        | 816,097 | +0.3   | + 3.5   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 2             | 230     | 157                | 20,836  | 3,658            | 139,537 | 132              | 4,900   | 177                   | 5,923   | 4,116         | 168,116 | +2.3   | + 0.9   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,330   | 1,094              | 139,444 | 18,161           | 616,125 | 449              | 16,561  | 2,103                 | 41,637  | 21,819        | 816,097 | +0.3   | + 3.5   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 2             | 230     | 157                | 20,836  | 3,658            | 139,537 | 132              | 4,900   | 177                   | 5,923   | 4,116         | 168,116 | +2.3   | + 0.9   |
| 1911-1912 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| 1911-1912 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| 1911-1912 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| 1911-1912 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| 1911-1912 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| 1911-1912 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| 1911-1912 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| 1911-1912 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| 1911-1912 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| 1911-1912 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| 1911-1912 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| 1911-1912 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| 1911-1912 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| 1911-1912 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| ...           | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  | 2,022                 | 44,168  | 22,587        | 893,012 | +3.5   | + 9.4   |
|               | { Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 3             | 309     | 167                | 23,340  | 3,711            | 144,987 | 104              | 4,306   | 143                   | 5,080   | 4,128         | 182,113 | + 0.3  | + 8.6   |
| 1911-1912 ... | { Eastern Bengal Assam ... .. | 12            | 2,847   | 1,149              | 163,301 | 18,960           | 666,212 | 435              | 16,464  |                       |         |               |         |  |         |

\*Excluding European Schools.  
§ separate figures not available.

## APPENDIX TABLE VII.

*Proportionate rate of progress in Public Institutions.*

| YEAR.                                 | COLLEGES.                      |         | SECONDARY SCHOOLS. |         | PRIMARY SCHOOLS. |         | SPECIAL SCHOOLS. |         | TOTAL.        |         |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------|
|                                       | Institutions.                  | Pupils. | Institutions.      | Pupils. | Institutions.    | Pupils. | Institutions.    | Pupils. | Institutions. | Pupils. |        |
|                                       | 1                              | 2       | 3                  | 4       | 5                | 6       | 7                | 8       | 9             | 10      | 11     |
| 1906-1907 compared<br>with 1901-1902. | { Eastern Bengal ...           | .....   | - 22.8             | + 3.8   | + 113.9          | + 12.7  | + 22.8           | + 127.7 | + 167.5       | + 13.9  | + 22.5 |
|                                       | { Assam ... ..                 | .....   | - 23.8             | + 3.8   | + 113.9          | + 12.7  | + 22.8           | + 127.7 | + 167.5       | + 13.9  | + 22.5 |
|                                       | { Eastern Bengal and<br>Assam. | .....   | - 23.8             | + 3.8   | + 113.9          | + 12.7  | + 22.8           | + 127.7 | + 167.5       | + 13.9  | + 22.5 |
| 1911-1912 compared<br>with 1906-1907. | { Eastern Bengal ...           | .....   | 131.4              | 12.8    | 63.5             | 11.7    | 34.0             | - 27.9  | - 14.1        | 10.8    | 37.4   |
|                                       | { Assam ... ..                 | 50.0    | 239.5              | 13.6    | 50.0             | 10.8    | 29.7             | 125.2   | 94.4          | 12.4    | 33.3   |
|                                       | { Eastern Bengal and<br>Assam. | 7.1     | 138.9              | 12.9    | 61.7             | 11.1    | 33.2             | - 18.7  | - 2.7         | 10.8    | 36.7   |

\*Separate figures not available.

# APPENDIX TABLE VIII.

*Distribution of Pupils according to stages of Instruction—(a) Male Pupils in Public Institutions according to stages of instruction.*

| STAGE OF INSTRUCTION,   |                             | NUMBERS.   |            |            |            |            |            | PERCENTAGE. |            |            |            |            |            |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                         |                             | 1906-1907. | 1907-1908. | 1908-1909. | 1909-1910. | 1910-1911. | 1911-1912. | 1906-1907.  | 1907-1908. | 1908-1909. | 1909-1910. | 1910-1911. | 1911-1912. |
| 1                       |                             | 2          | 3          | 4          | 5          | 6          | 7          | 8           | 9          | 10         | 11         | 12         | 13         |
| Collegiate ...          | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | 1,230      | 1,438      | 1,383      | 2,028      | 2,330      | 2,847      | ·3          | ·3         | ·2         | ·3         | ·3         | ·4         |
|                         | Assam ... ..                | 91         | 91         | 81         | 134        | 230        | 309        | ·1          | ·1         | ·1         | ·1         | ·1         | ·2         |
|                         | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 1,321      | 1,529      | 1,474      | 2,164      | 2,560      | 3,156      | ·3          | ·3         | ·1         | ·3         | ·3         | ·3         |
| High ...                | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | 16,813     | 17,204     | 17,518     | 18,470     | 21,442     | 25,085     | 3·1         | 3·0        | 2·8        | 2·9        | 3·4        | 3·5        |
|                         | Assam ... ..                | 2,141      | 2,083      | 2,909      | 2,906      | 3,163      | 3,601      | 1·8         | 1·7        | 2·1        | 2·1        | 2·3        | 2·3        |
|                         | Eastern Bengal and Assam    | 18,954     | 19,272     | 20,427     | 21,376     | 24,605     | 28,686     | 2·9         | 2·7        | 2·6        | 2·8        | 3·1        | 3·3        |
| Middle ...              | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | 20,701     | 21,606     | 22,046     | 25,246     | 29,517     | 34,030     | 3·9         | 3·9        | 3·6        | 4·1        | 4·6        | 4·8        |
|                         | Assam ... ..                | 2,699      | 3,343      | 3,123      | 3,216      | 3,817      | 4,601      | 2·3         | 2·2        | 2·3        | 2·2        | 2·7        | 3·0        |
|                         | Eastern Bengal and Assam    | 23,400     | 24,949     | 26,070     | 28,464     | 33,334     | 38,631     | 3·6         | 3·5        | 3·4        | 3·8        | 4·3        | 4·6        |
| Upper Pri-<br>mary.     | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | 39,817     | 40,976     | 43,325     | 44,542     | 47,461     | 51,624     | 7·2         | 7·4        | 6·8        | 7·2        | 7·4        | 7·4        |
|                         | Assam ... ..                | 5,336      | 5,868      | 6,581      | 7,046      | 6,548      | 7,318      | 4·3         | 3·8        | 4·9        | 5·0        | 4·6        | 4·7        |
|                         | Eastern Bengal and Assam    | 44,053     | 46,844     | 49,906     | 51,588     | 54,009     | 58,942     | 6·7         | 6·6        | 6·5        | 6·8        | 6·7        | 6·9        |
| Lower Pri-<br>mary (A). | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | 282,497    | 303,279    | 358,005    | 362,541    | 305,502    | 326,511    | 52·9        | 53·9       | 56·4       | 58·3       | 56·9       | 46·3       |
|                         | Assam ... ..                | 73,986     | 90,976     | 81,012     | 85,106     | 81,950     | 71,427     | 60·0        | 59·4       | 59·9       | 59·3       | 57·7       | 46·1       |
|                         | Eastern Bengal and Assam    | 356,483    | 394,255    | 439,017    | 447,647    | 447,452    | 397,938    | 54·0        | 55·2       | 57·1       | 58·6       | 57·5       | 46·3       |
| Lower Pri-<br>mary (B). | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | 176,003    | 177,254    | 191,811    | 169,232    | 175,582    | 264,039    | 32·7        | 31·6       | 30·2       | 27·2       | 27·4       | 37·6       |
|                         | Assam ... ..                | 37,762     | 50,356     | 41,652     | 43,602     | 40,408     | 67,680     | 31·5        | 32·8       | 30·7       | 30·8       | 32·7       | 43·7       |
|                         | Eastern Bengal and Assam    | 213,765    | 227,610    | 233,463    | 213,024    | 229,345    | 332,619    | 32·6        | 31·7       | 30·3       | 27·8       | 28·3       | 35·7       |
| Total...                | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | 536,061    | 561,757    | 635,600    | 632,151    | 642,134    | 705,026    | 100         | 100        | 100        | 100        | 100        | 100        |
|                         | Assam ... ..                | 121,915    | 163,302    | 136,357    | 142,212    | 142,171    | 154,736    | 100         | 100        | 100        | 100        | 100        | 100        |
|                         | Eastern Bengal and Assam    | 657,976    | 715,059    | 770,957    | 764,363    | 784,305    | 859,762    | 100         | 100        | 100        | 100        | 100        | 100        |

# APPENDIX TABLE IX.

*(b) Female Pupils in Public Institutions according to stages of instruction.*

|                         |                          |        |        |         |         |         |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| High ...                | Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 36     | 28     | 45      | 43      | 55      | 78      | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   |
|                         | Assam ... ..             | 3      | 6      | 9       | 9       | 19      | 14      | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   |
|                         | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 39     | 34     | 54      | 52      | 74      | 92      | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   |
| Middle ...              | Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 80     | 82     | 107     | 184     | 168     | 181     | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   |
|                         | Assam ... ..             | 20     | 49     | 50      | 51      | 60      | 105     | ·2   | ·3   | ·4   | ·3   | ·4   | ·6   |
|                         | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 100    | 131    | 157     | 185     | 228     | 286     | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   | ·1   | ·2   |
| Upper Pri-<br>mary.     | Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 384    | 464    | 488     | 479     | 611     | 606     | ·6   | ·6   | ·4   | ·4   | ·5   | ·5   |
|                         | Assam ... ..             | 108    | 150    | 140     | 143     | 176     | 186     | 1·2  | 1·2  | 1·2  | ·9   | 1·2  | 1·0  |
|                         | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 492    | 614    | 629     | 622     | 787     | 792     | ·7   | ·8   | ·5   | ·5   | ·6   | ·5   |
| Lower Pri-<br>mary (A). | Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 32,331 | 29,162 | 39,972  | 44,627  | 47,326  | 38,769  | 33·9 | 32·1 | 39·3 | 41·7 | 41·0 | 30·4 |
|                         | Assam ... ..             | 3,429  | 5,178  | 4,966   | 6,220   | 6,214   | 5,307   | 40·1 | 41·4 | 42·4 | 41·3 | 39·9 | 29·7 |
|                         | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 25,750 | 24,340 | 44,938  | 50,877  | 53,800  | 44,076  | 36·3 | 38·4 | 39·6 | 41·7 | 40·9 | 30·4 |
| Lower Pri-<br>mary (B). | Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 39,303 | 46,776 | 61,218  | 61,749  | 67,402  | 87,700  | 63·2 | 61·1 | 60·1 | 57·7 | 58·3 | 68·9 |
|                         | Assam ... ..             | 4,984  | 7,146  | 6,536   | 8,642   | 9,096   | 12,285  | 58·4 | 57·0 | 55·9 | 57·3 | 58·4 | 68·6 |
|                         | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 44,287 | 53,922 | 67,754  | 70,391  | 76,498  | 99,985  | 62·7 | 60·6 | 59·7 | 57·6 | 58·3 | 68·3 |
| Total...                | Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 62,124 | 76,512 | 101,810 | 107,062 | 115,622 | 127,334 | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100  |
|                         | Assam ... ..             | 8,544  | 12,329 | 11,701  | 15,065  | 15,865  | 17,900  | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100  |
|                         | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 70,668 | 88,841 | 113,511 | 122,127 | 131,187 | 145,234 | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100  |

## APPENDIX TABLE X.

*Proportion of Pupils in Public Institutions in stages of instruction.*

| YEAR.   |                          |     |     | Collegiate. | High. | Middle. | Upper Primary. | Lower Primary (A). | Lower Primary (B) |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|-------|---------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1       |                          |     |     | 2           | 3     | 4       | 5              | 6                  | 7                 |
| 1906-07 | Eastern Bengal           | ... | ... | ·2          | 2·8   | 3·5     | 6·6            | 51·1               | 35·8              |
|         | Assam                    | ... | ... | ·1          | 1·7   | 2·1     | 4·2            | 58·7               | 33·2              |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | ... | ·2          | 2·6   | 3·2     | 6·1            | 52·4               | 35·5              |
| 1911-12 | Eastern Bengal           | ... | ... | ·3          | 3·1   | 4·1     | 6·3            | 43·9               | 42·3              |
|         | Assam                    | ... | ... | ·2          | 2·0   | 2·7     | 4·3            | 44·5               | 46·3              |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | ... | ·3          | 2·9   | 3·9     | 6·0            | 43·9               | 43·0              |

## APPENDIX TABLE XI.

*Classification of Institutions according to management.*

| YEAR.   |                          |     |     | UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT. |         |          |           | UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT. |         |          |         |          |         |
|---|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
|   |                          |     |     | GOVERNMENT.              |         | BOARD.   |           | AIDED.                    |         | UNAIDED. |         | PRIVATE. |         |
|   |                          |     |     | Schools.                 | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils.   | Schools.                  | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| 1   |                          |     |     | 2                        | 3       | 4        | 5         | 6                         | 7       | 8        | 9       | 10       | 11      |
| 1906-1907   | Eastern Bengal           | ... | ... | 134                      | 8,973   | 73       | 5,517     | 15,457                    | 500,837 | 2,023    | 100,835 | 3,514    | 60,480  |
|   | Assam                    | ... | ... | 77                       | 6,137   | 2,619    | 98,079    | 717                       | 33,210  | 143      | 6,524   | 197      | 5,423   |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | ... | 211                      | 15,110  | 2,691    | 103,596   | 16,174                    | 534,047 | 3,066    | 107,359 | 3,711    | 65,912  |
| 1907-1908   | Eastern Bengal           | ... | ... | 143                      | 9,868   | 77       | 6,280     | 15,672                    | 548,558 | 2,934    | 112,180 | 2,987    | 54,468  |
|   | Assam                    | ... | ... | 105                      | 6,791   | 2,725    | 106,796   | 739                       | 35,396  | 133      | 6,072   | 161      | 4,187   |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | ... | 248                      | 16,658  | 2,802    | 113,076   | 16,401                    | 573,954 | 3,069    | 118,252 | 3,118    | 58,655  |
| 1908-1909   | Eastern Bengal           | ... | ... | 139                      | 11,287  | 933      | 49,638    | 16,025                    | 574,127 | 2,963    | 115,749 | 2,437    | 45,481  |
|   | Assam                    | ... | ... | 110                      | 7,266   | 2,816    | 116,710   | 733                       | 36,147  | 196      | 8,864   | 134      | 3,980   |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | ... | 249                      | 18,553  | 3,768    | 160,348   | 16,758                    | 600,274 | 3,159    | 124,603 | 2,571    | 49,460  |
| 1909-1910   | Eastern Bengal           | ... | ... | 147                      | 12,224  | 943      | 49,798    | 15,594                    | 562,030 | 2,855    | 119,424 | 2,393    | 42,754  |
|   | Assam                    | ... | ... | 115                      | 8,298   | 2,824    | 117,955   | 726                       | 37,655  | 227      | 10,146  | 143      | 4,550   |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | ... | 262                      | 20,512  | 3,766    | 167,753   | 16,320                    | 599,685 | 3,082    | 129,569 | 2,436    | 47,304  |
| 1910-1911   | Eastern Bengal           | ... | ... | 184                      | 13,587  | 1,162    | 60,735    | 15,196                    | 563,836 | 3,190    | 135,119 | 2,101    | 41,803  |
|   | Assam                    | ... | ... | 100                      | 8,607   | 2,887    | 116,602   | 796                       | 39,318  | 220      | 9,839   | 179      | 6,057   |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | ... | 284                      | 22,194  | 3,069    | 177,237   | 15,992                    | 592,154 | 3,410    | 144,978 | 2,280    | 47,860  |
| 1911-1912   | Eastern Bengal           | ... | ... | 168                      | 16,340  | 1,418    | 77,407    | 15,745                    | 602,756 | 3,334    | 152,341 | 2,022    | 44,168  |
|   | Assam                    | ... | ... | 103                      | 8,635   | 2,550    | 126,932   | 797                       | 30,047  | 235      | 11,418  | 143      | 5,080   |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | ... | 271                      | 24,975  | 4,368    | 204,339   | 16,542                    | 632,803 | 3,469    | 163,759 | 2,165    | 49,248  |
| Percentage of increase or decrease, 1911-1912, compared with 1906-1907. | Eastern Bengal           | ... | ... | + 25·3                   | + 33·1  | + 480·5  | + 1,303·0 | + 1·8                     | + 30·3  | + 10·6   | + 51·0  | - 42·2   | - 26·9  |
|   | Assam                    | ... | ... | + 33·3                   | + 40·5  | + 8·8    | + 29·4    | + 11·1                    | + 20·4  | + 65·5   | + 75·6  | - 30·3   | - 6·3   |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | ... | 28·4                     | + 65·2  | + 58·6   | + 97·2    | + 2·2                     | + 30·3  | + 18·1   | + 52·5  | - 41·7   | - 25·2  |
| 1906-1907 compared with 1901-1902.                                      | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | ... | + 95·5                   | + 13·9  | + 106·5  | + 167·8   | + 20·6                    | + 21·5  | - 33·7   | - 16·8  | - 14·2   | - ·01   |



## APPENDIX TABLE XII.

*Proportion of Pupils in Institutions according to management.*

| YEAR.       |                              | Government<br>and Native<br>States. | Board. | Aided. | Unaided. | Private. |
|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| 1           |                              | 2                                   | 3      | 4      | 5        | 6        |
| 1906-07 ... | Eastern Bengal ...           | 1.3                                 | .9     | 74.0   | 14.9     | 8.9      |
|             | Assam ...                    | 4.4                                 | 70.4   | 16.6   | 4.7      | 3.9      |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam...  | 1.8                                 | 12.7   | 64.2   | 13.2     | 8.1      |
| 1911-12 ... | Eastern Bengal ...           | 1.9                                 | 8.7    | 67.5   | 17.0     | 4.9      |
|             | Assam ...                    | 4.7                                 | 69.7   | 16.6   | 6.3      | 2.8      |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 2.3                                 | 19.0   | 58.9   | 15.3     | 4.5      |

## APPENDIX TABLE XIII.

*Average number of Pupils in Institutions according to management.*

| Management.       |                              |     | 1906-07. | 1911-12. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|
| 1                 |                              |     | 2        | 3        |
| Government ...    | Eastern Bengal ...           | ... | 67       | 97       |
|                   | Assam ...                    | ... | 79       | 88       |
|                   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | ... | 71       | 92       |
| Native States ... | Eastern Bengal * ...         | ... | 24       | 33       |
|                   | Assam ...                    | ... | ...      | ...      |
|                   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | ... | 24       | 33       |
| Board ...         | Eastern Bengal ...           | ..  | 76       | 54       |
|                   | Assam ...                    | ..  | 37       | 44       |
|                   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | ... | 38       | 48       |
| Aided ...         | Eastern Bengal ...           | ... | 32       | 38       |
|                   | Assam ...                    | ... | 32       | 37       |
|                   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | ... | 32       | 38       |
| Unaided ...       | Eastern Bengal ...           | ... | 34       | 47       |
|                   | Assam ...                    | ... | 45       | 48       |
|                   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | ... | 35       | 47       |
| Private ...       | Eastern Bengal ...           | ... | 17       | 21       |
|                   | Assam ...                    | ... | 27       | 35       |
|                   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | ... | 17       | 22       |
| Average ...       | Eastern Bengal ...           | ..  | 30       | 39       |
|                   | Assam ...                    | ... | 31       | 44       |
|                   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | ... | 31       | 40       |

## APPENDIX TABLE XIV.

*Percentage of Pupils in daily attendance according to management of Institutions.*

| Yr/ A.    |                          | Government. | Board. | Native States. | Aided. | Unaided. |
|-----------|--------------------------|-------------|--------|----------------|--------|----------|
| 1         |                          | 2           | 3      | 4              | 5      | 6        |
| 1906-1907 | Eastern Bengal           | ...         | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...      |
|           | Assam                    | ...         | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...      |
|           | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 87.0        | 72.3   | 76.6           | 78.9   | 81.8     |
| 1907-1908 | Eastern Bengal           | ...         | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...      |
|           | Assam                    | ...         | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...      |
|           | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 88.4        | 73.9   | 79.2           | 83.5   | 81.9     |
| 1908-1909 | Eastern Bengal           | ...         | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...      |
|           | Assam                    | ...         | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...      |
|           | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 83.1        | 73.2   | 74.2           | 83.2   | 81.9     |
| 1909-1910 | Eastern Bengal           | ...         | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...      |
|           | Assam                    | ...         | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...      |
|           | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 81.6        | 73.5   | ...            | 81.5   | 80.8     |
| 1910-1911 | Eastern Bengal           | ...         | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...      |
|           | Assam                    | ...         | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...      |
|           | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 82.6        | 73.3   | ...            | 81.9   | 82.0     |
| 1911-1912 | Eastern Bengal           | 84.6        | 82.4   | 81.2           | 82.6   | 82.0     |
|           | Assam                    | 87.0        | 70.5   | ...            | 78.0   | 77.7     |
|           | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 85.4        | 75.1   | 81.2           | 82.2   | 81.5     |

## APPENDIX TABLE XV.

*Classification of Pupils according to race or creed.*

| PROVISION.  | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.     |                    |           |               |              |         |           | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.    |                    |           |               |              |         |        |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|---------|--------|
|   | Europeans and Europeans. | Native Christians. | HINDUS.   |               | Muhammadans. | Others. | Total.    | Europeans and Europeans. | Native Christians. | HINDUS.   |               | Muhammadans. | Others. | Total. |
|   |                          |                    | Brahmans. | Non-Brahmans. |              |         |           |                          |                    | Brahmans. | Non-Brahmans. |              |         |        |
| 1   | 2                        | 3                  | 4         | 5             | 6            | 7       | 8         | 9                        | 10                 | 11        | 12            | 13           | 14      | 15     |
| 1906-07.  |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |           |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |        |
| Eastern Bengal  | 431                      | 2,362              | 37,571    | 233,901       | 338,730      | 6,397   | 617,393   | ...                      | 467                | 804       | 929           | 57,519       | 770     | 60,490 |
| Assam   | 35                       | 6,177              | 10,040    | 73,116        | 28,073       | 15,379  | 132,720   | ...                      | 32                 | 1,483     | 299           | 3,530        | 79      | 5,423  |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam  | 466                      | 8,539              | 47,611    | 307,017       | 366,803      | 21,676  | 750,112   | ...                      | 499                | 2,287     | 1,228         | 61,049       | 849     | 65,912 |
| 1907-08.  |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |           |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |        |
| Eastern Bengal  | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...       | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...    |
| Assam   | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...       | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...    |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam  | 499                      | 10,083             | 48,656    | 320,928       | 431,080      | 20,760  | 821,976   | ...                      | 750                | 1,709     | 2,598         | 52,524       | 1,044   | 58,655 |
| 1908-09.  |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |           |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |        |
| Eastern Bengal  | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...       | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...    |
| Assam   | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...       | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...    |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam  | 303                      | 10,069             | 50,504    | 344,373       | 477,182      | 21,168  | 903,773   | ...                      | 896                | 793       | 1,944         | 44,585       | 1,133   | 49,350 |
| 1909-10.  |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |           |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |        |
| Eastern Bengal  | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...       | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...    |
| Assam   | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...       | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...    |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam  | 525                      | 10,946             | 51,793    | 346,467       | 472,251      | 26,527  | 907,509   | ...                      | 939                | 946       | 2,614         | 41,736       | 1,139   | 47,874 |
| 1910-11.  |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |           |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |        |
| Eastern Bengal  | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...       | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...    |
| Assam   | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...       | ...                      | ...                | ...       | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...    |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam  | 698                      | 12,631             | 54,492    | 355,896       | 485,734      | 27,153  | 926,653   | ...                      | 996                | 659       | 2,964         | 41,569       | 1,373   | 47,560 |
| 1911-12.  |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |           |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |        |
| Eastern Bengal  | 467                      | 2,777              | 44,224    | 301,310       | 492,089      | 7,977   | 848,344   | ...                      | 875                | 574       | 3,093         | 38,681       | 945     | 44,168 |
| Assam   | 82                       | 9,884              | 13,043    | 94,373        | 41,344       | 18,356  | 177,633   | ...                      | 8                  | 219       | 892           | 3,660        | 301     | 5,080  |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam  | 549                      | 12,661             | 57,267    | 395,683       | 533,433      | 26,333  | 1,025,976 | ...                      | 883                | 793       | 3,985         | 42,341       | 1,246   | 49,248 |
| PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE, 1911-12, COMPARED WITH 1906-1907. |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |           |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |        |
| Eastern Bengal  | + 8.3                    | + 17.5             | + 17.7    | + 23.5        | + 46.1       | + 24.7  | + 37.4    | ...                      | + 87.3             | - 28.6    | + 232.9       | - 34.7       | + 23.7  | - 26.9 |
| Assam   | + 134.2                  | + 60.0             | + 30.4    | + 26.9        | + 46.9       | + 20.1  | + 33.3    | ...                      | - 87.5             | - 36.4    | + 198.3       | + 5.6        | + 261.0 | - 6.3  |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam  | + 17.8                   | + 46.2             | + 20.3    | + 23.8        | + 46.2       | + 21.5  | + 36.7    | ...                      | + 76.9             | - 65.2    | + 224.5       | - 30.6       | + 46.7  | - 26.3 |
| 1906-1907 COMPARED WITH 1901-1902.                                    |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |           |                          |                    |           |               |              |         |        |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam  | - 28.3                   | + 20.9             | + 15.9    | + 11.0        | + 34.3       | + 40.7  | + 22.5    | ...                      | + 23.5             | - 34.8    | - 31.5        | + 2.2        | + 72.9  | - 7.01 |

## APPENDIX TABLE XVI.

*Percentage of pupils in Public Institutions according to race or creed in 1911-12.*

| RACE OR CREED.              |                              | In total popula-<br>tion. | In Arts Col-<br>leges. | In Professional<br>Colleges. | In Secondary<br>Schools. | In Primary<br>Schools. | In Special<br>Schools. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1                           |                              | 2                         | 3                      | 4                            | 5                        | 6                      | 7                      |
| Europeans and<br>Eurasians. | Eastern Bengal<br>Assam ...  | .1<br>.04                 | ...                    | ...                          | .2<br>.2                 | .01<br>.02             | .03<br>...             |
|                             | Eastern Bengal<br>and Assam. | .05                       | ..                     | ...                          | .2                       | .01                    | .02                    |
| Native Christians           | Eastern Bengal<br>Assam ...  | .3<br>5.6                 | ...                    | ...                          | .2<br>4.8                | .3<br>5.8              | .8<br>2.9              |
|                             | Eastern Bengal<br>and Assam. | 1.25                      | ..                     | ...                          | .8                       | 1.3                    | .9                     |
| Brahmans                    | Eastern Bengal<br>Assam ...  | 5.2<br>7.4                | 26.3<br>29.1           | 24.2<br>21.4                 | 12.9<br>14.2             | 3.0<br>5.7             | 18.4<br>25.8           |
|                             | Eastern Bengal<br>and Assam. | 5.6                       | 26.7                   | 24.0                         | 13.0                     | 3.5                    | 19.9                   |
| Non-Brahmans                | Eastern Bengal<br>Assam ...  | 35.6<br>53.3              | 61.2<br>60.8           | 62.1<br>78.6                 | 47.0<br>58.1             | 33.0<br>54.0           | 15.7<br>5.0            |
|                             | Eastern Bengal<br>and Assam. | 38.6                      | 61.1                   | 63.4                         | 48.4                     | 36.9                   | 13.4                   |
| Muhammadans                 | Eastern Bengal<br>Assam ...  | 57.9<br>23.3              | 12.4<br>9.1            | 13.7<br>...                  | 39.1<br>19.3             | 62.7<br>22.8           | 65.3<br>61.4           |
|                             | Eastern Bengal<br>and Assam. | 51.9                      | 12.0                   | 12.6                         | 36.7                     | 55.4                   | 64.5                   |
| Others                      | Eastern Bengal<br>Assam ...  | .9<br>10.36               | .1<br>1.0              | ...                          | .6<br>3.4                | 1.0<br>11.7            | .3<br>4.9              |
|                             | Eastern Bengal<br>and Assam. | 2.6                       | .2                     | ...                          | .9                       | 2.9                    | 1.3                    |

## APPENDIX TABLE XVII.

*Languages learnt by pupils.*

| YEAR.   |                              | PUBLIC INSTITUTION. |           |                        |           |             |           | PRIVATE. |            |             |
|---------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|------------|-------------|
|         |                              | English.            | Per cent. | Classical<br>language. | Per cent. | Vernacular. | Per cent. | English. | Classical. | Vernacular. |
| 1       |                              | 2                   | 3         | 4                      | 5         | 6           | 7         | 8        | 9          | 10          |
| 1906-07 | Eastern Bengal<br>Assam ...  | 61,778              | 10.0      | 92,120                 | 14.9      | 589,977     | 95.4      | 104      | 55,892     | 5,578       |
|         | ... ..                       | 10,241              | 7.7       | 51,859                 | 38.9      | 82,315      | 62.0      | 283      | 2,222      | 998         |
|         | Eastern Bengal and<br>Assam. | 72,019              | 9.6       | 143,479                | 19.1      | 671,692     | 89.5      | 367      | 58,114     | 6,576       |
| 1911-12 | Eastern Bengal<br>Assam ...  | 122,300             | 14.4      | 136,527                | 16.0      | 839,406     | 98.8      | 1,845    | 31,992     | 14,440      |
|         | ... ..                       | 18,025              | 10.1      | 8,178                  | 4.6       | 176,817     | 98.6      | 574      | 3,717      | 1,601       |
|         | Eastern Bengal and<br>Assam. | 140,325             | 13.6      | 144,705                | 14.1      | 1,016,223   | 98.9      | 2,419    | 35,709     | 16,041      |

## APPENDIX TABLE XVIII.

*Proportion of pupils learning English.*

| YEAR.                                    | Total learning English. | Number of school-going age of whom one pupil was learning English. | YEAR.   | Total learning English. | Number of school-going age of whom one pupil was learning English. |
|--|-------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|--|
| 1  | 2                       | 3  | 1   | 2                       | 3  |
| 1906-07 ... Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 72,406                  | 63   | 1909-10 ... Eastern Bengal and Assam ...  | 101,355                 | 45   |
| 1907-08 ... Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 77,085                  | 59   | 1910-11 ... Eastern Bengal and Assam ...  | 118,738                 | 43   |
| 1908-09 ... Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 89,031                  | 51   | 1911-12 ... { Eastern Bengal ... .. 124,145 33<br>Assam ... .. 18,529 57<br>Eastern Bengal and Assam ... 142,744 36 |                         |  |

## APPENDIX TABLE XIX.

*General Statistics of Expenditure.*

| SOURCES FROM WHICH EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IS MET.                  |                                | 1906-07.  |                           | 1907-08.  |                           | 1908-09.  |                           | 1909-10.  |                           | 1910-11.  |                           | 1911-12.  |                           |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
|  |                                | Amount.   | Proportion to total cost. | Amount.   | Proportion to total cost. | Amount.   | Proportion to total cost. | Amount.   | Proportion to total cost. | Amount.   | Proportion to total cost. | Amount.   | Proportion to total cost. |
| 1  |                                | 2         | 3                         | 4         | 5                         | 6         | 7                         | 8         | 9                         | 10        | 11                        | 12        | 13                        |
|  |                                | Rs.       |                           | Rs.       |                           | Rs.       |                           | Rs.       |                           | Rs.       |                           | Rs.       |                           |
| Provincial Revenues.   | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | 19,46,543 | 30'2                      |
|  | { Assam ... ..                 | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | 5,87,016  | 36'5                      |
|  | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 13,28,123 | 25'6                      | 16,13,036 | 27'7                      | 20,30,947 | 30'5                      | 19,36,516 | 29'3                      | 22,05,339 | 30'2                      | 25,33,959 | 31'5                      |
| District or Local Funds.   | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | 9,26,524  | 14'4                      |
|  | { Assam ... ..                 | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | 5,02,485  | 31'2                      |
|  | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 11,78,596 | 22'8                      | 13,57,378 | 23'3                      | 14,91,455 | 22'5                      | 13,23,797 | 20'1                      | 13,37,489 | 18'3                      | 14,29,009 | 17'7                      |
| Municipal Funds.   | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | 33,794    | '5                        |
|  | { Assam ... ..                 | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | 13,762    | '9                        |
|  | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 31,933    | '6                        | 34,036    | '6                        | 47,164    | '6                        | 51,441    | '8                        | 47,362    | '6                        | 47,556    | '6                        |
| Fees ..  | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | 27,33,108 | 42'5                      |
|  | { Assam ... ..                 | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | 2,79,365  | 17'3                      |
|  | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 18,55,629 | 35'8                      | 20,05,026 | 34'4                      | 22,09,817 | 33'3                      | 23,44,301 | 35'6                      | 26,67,032 | 36'5                      | 30,15,473 | 37'5                      |
| All other sources.   | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | 7,03,930  | 12'4                      |
|  | { Assam ... ..                 | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | 2,26,434  | 14'1                      |
|  | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 7,47,150  | 15'2                      | 8,19,060  | 14'0                      | 8,70,084  | 13'1                      | 9,37,958  | 14'2                      | 10,48,038 | 14'4                      | 10,20,364 | 12'7                      |
| Total ...  | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | 64,37,299 | 100                       |
|  | { Assam ... ..                 | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | 16,09,062 | 100                       |
|  | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 51,81,440 | 100                       | 58,28,536 | 100                       | 66,34,467 | 100                       | 65,94,013 | 100                       | 73,05,260 | 100                       | 80,46,361 | 100                       |
| Percentage of increase or decrease compared with the preceding year— |                                |           |                           |           |                           |           |                           |           |                           |           |                           |           |                           |
| Provincial Revenues.   | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       |
|  | { Assam ... ..                 | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       |
|  | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 17'7      | ...                       | 21'4      | ...                       | 25'2      | ...                       | -4'1      | ...                       | 13'8      | ...                       | 1'4       | ...                       |
| District or Local Funds.   | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       |
|  | { Assam ... ..                 | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       |
|  | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 10'1      | ...                       | 15'1      | ...                       | 9'8       | ...                       | -11'2     | ...                       | 1'0       | ...                       | 6'8       | ...                       |
| Municipal Funds.   | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       |
|  | { Assam ... ..                 | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       |
|  | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 9'1       | ...                       | 6'5       | ...                       | 23'8      | ...                       | 22'0      | ...                       | -7'9      | ...                       | '4        | ...                       |
| Fees ...   | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       |
|  | { Assam ... ..                 | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       |
|  | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | -4'4      | ...                       | 8'0       | ...                       | 10'4      | ...                       | 6'0       | ...                       | 13'7      | ...                       | 13'0      | ...                       |
| All other sources.   | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       |
|  | { Assam ... ..                 | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       |
|  | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 5'8       | ...                       | 4'0       | ...                       | 6'3       | ...                       | 7'8       | ...                       | 11'7      | ...                       | -3'6      | ...                       |
| Total ...  | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       |
|  | { Assam ... ..                 | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       | ...       | ...                       |
|  | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 7'1       | ...                       | 12'4      | ...                       | 13'8      | ...                       | -6        | ...                       | 10'7      | ...                       | 10'1      | ...                       |

N. B.—Separate figures for 1906-07 to 1910-11 are not available.

## APPENDIX TABLE XX.

General Statistics of expenditure according to heads of charges.

| HEADS OF CHARGES.  |             |                             | 1906-07.  | 1907-08.  | 1908-09.  | 1909-10.  | 1910-11.  | 1911-12.  |
|--|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1  |             |                             | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5         | 6         | 7         |
| DIRECT.  |             |                             | Rs.       | Rs.       | Rs.       | Rs.       | Rs.       | Rs.       |
| Art Colleges ...   | {           | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 3,30,251  |
|  |             | Assam ... ..                | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 66,679    |
|  |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 1,74,780  | 1,91,552  | 2,37,656  | 3,32,110  | 3,50,368  | 4,02,930  |
| Professional ...   | {           | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 52,872    |
|  |             | Assam ... ..                | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 340       |
|  |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 5,832     | 4,034     | 0,654     | 6,205     | 33,221    | 52,712    |
| Secondary Schools ...  | {           | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 20,78,873 |
|  |             | Assam ... ..                | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 3,82,440  |
|  |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 15,02,274 | 16,46,705 | 18,03,260 | 19,99,177 | 21,71,063 | 24,61,313 |
| Primary ...  | {           | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 18,98,807 |
|  |             | Assam ... ..                | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 5,37,263  |
|  |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 16,02,756 | 17,46,843 | 19,44,171 | 19,63,687 | 20,26,687 | 21,26,070 |
| Training ...   | {           | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 1,04,861  |
|  |             | Assam ... ..                | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 38,979    |
|  |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 77,846    | 93,196    | 1,09,174  | 1,16,312  | 1,31,735  | 1,10,840  |
| Other Special ...  | {           | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 3,26,296  |
|  |             | Assam ... ..                | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 50,448    |
|  |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 2,60,062  | 2,76,245  | 3,04,038  | 3,59,171  | 3,67,671  | 3,76,844  |
| Total Direct   | {           | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 44,97,560 |
|  |             | Assam ... ..                | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 10,63,149 |
|  |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 36,83,550 | 39,59,165 | 44,04,983 | 47,75,732 | 50,60,725 | 55,60,709 |
| INDIRECT.  |             |                             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Direction ...  | {           | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 55,860    |
|  |             | Assam ... ..                | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 37,240    |
|  |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam .. | 66,217    | 78,485    | 94,157    | 99,772    | 1,07,415  | 93,100    |
| Inspection ...   | {           | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 4,06,965  |
|  |             | Assam ... ..                | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 1,13,634  |
|  |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 3,40,722  | 3,73,959  | 4,39,815  | 4,66,226  | 4,72,443  | 5,20,499  |
| Scholarships ...   | {           | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 92,230    |
|  |             | Assam ... ..                | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 51,633    |
|  |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 1,25,719  | 99,950    | 1,09,047  | 1,20,912  | 1,37,147  | 1,43,872  |
| Buildings ...  | {           | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 7,91,326  |
|  |             | Assam ... ..                | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 1,82,447  |
|  |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 6,87,807  | 9,03,705  | 10,54,611 | 6,91,106  | 9,54,747  | 9,73,773  |
| Furniture, etc.  | {           | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 1,78,956  |
|  |             | Assam ... ..                | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 35,733    |
|  |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 71,704    | 1,41,058  | 1,86,088  | 76,609    | 1,06,331  | 2,11,689  |
| Miscellaneous ..   | {           | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 4,17,393  |
|  |             | Assam ... ..                | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 1,25,326  |
|  |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 2,05,721  | 2,72,205  | 3,45,166  | 3,64,656  | 4,46,452  | 5,42,719  |
| Total Indirect   | {           | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 19,39,739 |
|  |             | Assam ... ..                | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 5,46,913  |
|  |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 14,97,800 | 18,69,371 | 22,29,484 | 18,18,281 | 22,24,535 | 24,85,652 |
| GRAND TOTAL  | {           | Eastern Bengal ... ..       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 64,37,299 |
|  |             | Assam ... ..                | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 16,09,082 |
|  |             | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 51,81,440 | 58,28,536 | 66,34,467 | 65,94,013 | 73,06,260 | 80,46,361 |
| Percentage of increase or decrease compared with preceding year. |             |                             | 7·1       | 12·5      | 13·8      | —6        | 10·7      | 10·1      |
| Direct only.   | Expenditure | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 5·5       | 7·4       | 11·2      | 8·3       | 6·4       | 9·4       |
| Indirect only.   | Expenditure | Eastern Bengal and Assam... | 11·5      | 24·8      | 19·2      | —18·4     | 22·3      | 11·7      |

N. B.—Separate figures are not available.

## APPENDIX TABLE XXI.

*Net expenditure under different heads.*

| HEADS OF CHARGES.  | 1906-07.             |                          |                  |          |                |           | 1911-12.             |                          |                  |           |                |           | PERCENTAGE OF—                 |                                |     |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|
|  | Provincial Revenues. | District or Local Funds. | Municipal Funds. | Fees.    | Other sources. | Total.    | Provincial Revenues. | District or Local Funds. | Municipal Funds. | Fees.     | Other sources. | Total.    | 1911-12 compared with 1906-07. | 1906-07 compared with 1901-02. |     |
|  | 1                    | 2                        | 3                | 4        | 5              | 6         | 7                    | 8                        | 9                | 10        | 11             | 12        | 13                             | 14                             | 15  |
|  | Rs.                  | Rs.                      | Rs.              | Rs.      | Rs.            | Rs.       | Rs.                  | Rs.                      | Rs.              | Rs.       | Rs.            | Rs.       | Rs.                            | Rs.                            | Rs. |
| COLLEGIATE—  |                      |                          |                  |          |                |           |                      |                          |                  |           |                |           |                                |                                |     |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..  | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 2,25,264             | ...                      | ...              | 1,36,728  | 24,631         | 2,86,623  | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Assam ... ..   | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 51,241               | ...                      | ...              | 15,596    | 163            | 67,019    | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 87,080               | ...                      | ...              | 68,270   | 81,283         | 1,80,613  | 2,76,505             | ...                      | ...              | 1,52,324  | 24,813         | 4,56,642  | 153.2                          | ...                            | ... |
| SECONDARY (a)—   |                      |                          |                  |          |                |           |                      |                          |                  |           |                |           |                                |                                |     |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..  | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 2,22,148             | 94,983                   | 1,649            | 14,35,013 | 2,56,816       | 20,10,608 | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Assam ... ..   | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 78,176               | 44,355                   | 1,079            | 1,88,537  | 50,638         | 3,62,785  | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 1,07,412             | 1,38,312                 | 2,115            | 9,56,118 | 2,69,780       | 15,27,737 | 3,00,324             | 1,39,338                 | 2,728            | 16,23,549 | 3,07,454       | 23,73,393 | 55.3                           | ...                            | ... |
| PRIMARY (a)—   |                      |                          |                  |          |                |           |                      |                          |                  |           |                |           |                                |                                |     |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..  | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 51,077               | 3,97,279                 | 12,545           | 8,30,210  | 1,26,889       | 14,17,999 | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Assam ... ..   | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 29,845               | 3,53,806                 | 6,729            | 8,920     | 87,983         | 4,87,083  | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 52,724               | 5,85,996                 | 16,305           | 6,49,370 | 1,99,416       | 16,03,811 | 80,922               | 7,50,885                 | 19,274           | 8,39,130  | 2,14,871       | 19,05,082 | 26.6                           | ...                            | ... |
| FEMALE (b)—  |                      |                          |                  |          |                |           |                      |                          |                  |           |                |           |                                |                                |     |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..  | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 83,141               | 1,12,726                 | 9,672            | 10,337    | 38,197         | 2,40,073  | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Assam ... ..   | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 19,108               | 22,040                   | 2,887            | 7,069     | 5,731          | 59,835    | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 37,319               | 55,801                   | 7,128            | 6,741    | 27,403         | 1,33,483  | 1,02,249             | 1,34,766                 | 12,559           | 17,406    | 41,928         | 3,04,908  | 131.4                          | ...                            | ... |
| SPECIAL—   |                      |                          |                  |          |                |           |                      |                          |                  |           |                |           |                                |                                |     |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..  | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 2,12,734             | 33,848                   | 1,933            | 1,00,744  | 81,998         | 4,31,257  | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Assam ... ..   | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 66,859               | 2,083                    | 446              | 3,195     | 12,844         | 86,427    | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 1,50,879             | 21,989                   | 1,088            | 80,720   | 73,341         | 3,37,908  | 2,79,593             | 35,931                   | 2,379            | 1,03,939  | 94,842         | 5,17,684  | 58.9                           | ...                            | ... |
| SCHOLARSHIPS—  |                      |                          |                  |          |                |           |                      |                          |                  |           |                |           |                                |                                |     |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..  | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 62,421               | 21,816                   | 921              | 398       | 6,185          | 91,239    | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Assam ... ..   | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 29,224               | 13,385                   | 1,060            | 781       | 6,848          | 51,633    | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 68,325               | 30,104                   | 429              | 1,114    | 25,747         | 1,24,719  | 98,045               | 34,701                   | 1,981            | 1,117     | 13,028         | 1,43,872  | 14.4                           | ...                            | ... |
| BUILDINGS—   |                      |                          |                  |          |                |           |                      |                          |                  |           |                |           |                                |                                |     |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..  | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 4,78,580             | 1,70,751                 | 2,314            | 1,055     | 1,48,646       | 7,91,826  | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Assam ... ..   | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 1,12,344             | 27,585                   | 637              | 6,740     | 35,141         | 1,82,447  | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 4,32,173             | 1,39,207                 | 2,598            | 3,340    | 1,10,489       | 6,87,807  | 5,85,904             | 1,98,336                 | 2,951            | 7,795     | 1,78,787       | 9,73,773  | 41.5                           | ...                            | ... |
| FURNITURE—   |                      |                          |                  |          |                |           |                      |                          |                  |           |                |           |                                |                                |     |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..  | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 75,114               | 35,599                   | 700              | 3,502     | 61,041         | 1,78,956  | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Assam ... ..   | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 17,249               | 14,961                   | 135              | 561       | 2,827          | 35,733    | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 21,341               | 36,076                   | 654              | 1,009    | 12,624         | 71,704    | 92,363               | 50,560                   | 835              | 4,063     | 63,868         | 2,11,689  | 196.2                          | ...                            | ... |
| MISCELLANEOUS—   |                      |                          |                  |          |                |           |                      |                          |                  |           |                |           |                                |                                |     |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..  | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 1,04,050             | 34,634                   | 3,057            | 2,19,124  | 57,528         | 4,17,393  | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Assam ... ..   | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 31,796               | 24,170                   | 789              | 48,026    | 20,245         | 1,25,329  | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 46,514               | 25,395                   | 758              | 95,947   | 37,107         | 2,05,731  | 1,35,846             | 58,804                   | 3,846            | 2,66,150  | 77,773         | 5,42,719  | 163.6                          | ...                            | ... |
| SUPERINTENDENCE—   |                      |                          |                  |          |                |           |                      |                          |                  |           |                |           |                                |                                |     |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..  | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 4,36,434             | 25,388                   | 1,003            | ...       | ...            | 4,62,828  | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Assam ... ..   | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 1,50,774             | ...                      | ...              | ...       | ...            | 1,50,774  | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 2,64,356             | 1,41,725                 | 858              | ...      | ...            | 4,00,939  | 5,87,208             | 25,388                   | 1,003            | ...       | ...            | 6,13,602  | 50.7                           | ...                            | ... |
| TOTAL—   |                      |                          |                  |          |                |           |                      |                          |                  |           |                |           |                                |                                |     |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..  | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 19,46,243            | 9,26,524                 | 33,794           | 27,36,108 | 7,93,980       | 64,37,299 | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Assam ... ..   | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 5,87,016             | 5,02,485                 | 12,762           | 2,79,365  | 2,26,434       | 16,00,062 | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 13,28,123            | 11,78,596                | 31,953           | 8,55,629 | 7,87,159       | 51,81,440 | 25,33,259            | 14,29,009                | 47,556           | 30,15,473 | 10,20,364      | 80,46,361 | 55.3                           | ...                            | ... |
| Percentage of increase or decrease, 1911-12 compared with 1906-07. | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 90.8                 | 21.2                     | 48.9             | 252.4     | 29.8           | 55.3      | ...                            | ...                            | ... |
| 1906-07 compared with 1901-02                                      | 120.1                | 76.6                     | 21.6             | 118.7    | 13.8           | 45.8      | ...                  | ...                      | ...              | ...       | ...            | ...       | ...                            | ...                            | ... |

(a) For males. (b) Secondary and Primary.  
*N. B.*—Separate figures for 1906-07 are not available.

APPENDIX TABLE XXII.

Average Expenditure per head of population.

| PROVINCE.                | 1906-1907.        |                                 |                |               |                |               |                | 1911-1912.        |               |                |               |                |               |                |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|                          |                   |                                 | PUBLIC FUNDS.  |               | PRIVATE FUNDS. |               | TOTAL.         |                   |               | PUBLIC FUNDS.  |               | PRIVATE FUNDS. |               | TOTAL.         |
|                          | Total population. | Total amount.                   | Cost per head. | Total amount. | Cost per head. | Total amount. | Cost per head. | Total population. | Total amount. | Cost per head. | Total amount. | Cost per head. | Total amount. | Cost per head. |
| 1                        | 2                 | 3                               | 4              | 5             | 6              | 7             | 8              | 9                 | 10            | 11             | 12            | 13             | 14            | 15             |
|                          |                   | Rs.                             | A. P.          | Rs.           | As. P.         | Rs.           | As. P.         |                   | Rs.           | As. P.         | Rs.           | As. P.         | Rs.           | As. P.         |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 24,900,803        | Separate figures not available. |                |               |                |               |                | 27,534,505        | 29,07,861     | 1 7            | 25,30,038     | 2 0            | 64,37,299     | 2 8            |
| Assam ... ..             | 6,567,931         |                                 |                |               |                |               |                | 7,069,857         | 11,03,263     | 2 6            | 5,05,799      | 1 1            | 16,09,063     | 2 7            |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 30,758,184        | 25,38,652                       | 1 8            | 26,42,789     | 1 4            | 51,81,440     | 2 7            | 34,594,363        | 40,10,524     | 1 9            | 40,35,837     | 1 9            | 80,46,361     | 3 8            |

APPENDIX TABLE XXIII.

Expenditure on Chief Classes of Institutions.

| YEAR.  |                          | ARTS COLLEGES' ENGLISH. |             | SECONDARY SCHOOLS. |             | PRIMARY SCHOOLS. |             | SPECIAL SCHOOLS. |             | GRAND TOTAL.  |             |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|  |                          | Amount.                 | Percentage. | Amount.            | Percentage. | Amount.          | Percentage. | Amount.          | Percentage. | Amount.       | Percentage. |
| 1  |                          | 2                       | 3           | 4                  | 5           | 6                | 7           | 8                | 9           | 10            | 11          |
| 1906-1907  | Eastern Bengal ... ..    | Rs. 1,55,378            | 5.1         | Rs. 1,20,645       | 41.9        | Rs. 11,59,245    | 39.2        | Rs. 2,94,554     | 9.7         | Rs. 20,37,998 | 100         |
|  | Assam ... ..             | 19,502                  | 0.9         | 1,91,629           | 13.5        | 4,13,511         | 19.3        | 43,354           | 2.0         | 21,53,442     | 100         |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1,74,780                | 3.4         | 15,62,274          | 30.1        | 16,72,756        | 30.9        | 3,37,908         | 6.5         | 51,81,440     | 100         |
| 1911-1912  | Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 3,36,251                | 5.2         | 20,78,873          | 32.2        | 15,98,807        | 24.8        | 4,31,257         | 6.7         | 61,37,299     | 100         |
|  | Assam ... ..             | 66,679                  | 4.1         | 3,82,440           | 23.7        | 5,27,263         | 32.7        | 86,427           | 5.3         | 16,09,062     | 100         |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 4,02,930                | 6.0         | 24,61,313          | 30.5        | 21,26,070        | 26.4        | 5,17,684         | 6.4         | 80,46,361     | 100         |
| PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE, 1911-1912 COMPARED WITH 1906-1907. | Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 116.5                   | ...         | 63.0               | ...         | 34.4             | ...         | 46.4             | ...         | 112.5         | ...         |
|  | Assam ... ..             | 241.9                   | ...         | 31.9               | ...         | 27.5             | ...         | 99.3             | ...         | -25.2         | ...         |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 130.5                   | ...         | 57.5               | ...         | 29.6             | ...         | 55.2             | ...         | 58.2          | ...         |

## APPENDIX TABLE XXIV.

*Proportionate expenditure from different sources.*

| YEAR.       |     |                          | PROVINCIAL REVENUES. |             | LOCAL FUNDS. |             | MUNICIPAL FUNDS. |             | FEES.   |             | OTHER SOURCES. |             |      |
|-------------|-----|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------|
|             |     |                          | Amount.              | Proportion. | Amount.      | Proportion. | Amount.          | Proportion. | Amount. | Proportion. | Amount.        | Proportion. |      |
| 1           |     |                          | 2                    | 3           | 4            | 5           | 6                | 7           | 8       | 9           | 10             | 11          |      |
|             |     |                          | Rs.                  |             | Rs.          |             | Rs.              |             | Rs.     |             | Rs.            |             |      |
| 1901-02 (a) | ... | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ...                  | 5,92,027    | 18'0         | 6,69,073    | 19'0             | 26,265      | '7      | 15,59,806   | 44'4           | 6,66,538    | 19'0 |
| 1906-07     | ... | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ...                  | 13,24,123   | 25'7         | 11,78,506   | 22'7             | 31,233      | '6      | 18,55,639   | 35'8           | 7,87,159    | 15'2 |
| 1911-12     | ... | Eastern Bengal           | ...                  | 19,46,943   | 30'2         | 9,26,524    | 14'4             | 33,794      | '5      | 27,36,108   | 43'5           | 7,93,630    | 12'4 |
|             |     | Assam                    | ...                  | 5,97,016    | 86'5         | 5,02,485    | 31'2             | 13,762      | '9      | 2,79,365    | 17'2           | 2,26,424    | 14'1 |
|             |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ...                  | 25,33,959   | 31'5         | 14,29,009   | 17'7             | 47,556      | '6      | 30,15,473   | 37'5           | 10,20,364   | 12'7 |

(a) Excluding European schools.

## APPENDIX TABLE XXV.

*Proportionate expenditure on principal heads of charges from Public and Private Funds.*

| YEAR.   |                              | COLLEGES. |             |          |             | SECONDARY SCHOOLS. |             |            |             | PRIMARY SCHOOLS. |             |           |             |
|---------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
|         |                              | PUBLIC.   |             | PRIVATE. |             | PUBLIC.            |             | PRIVATE.   |             | PUBLIC.          |             | PRIVATE.  |             |
|         |                              | Amount.   | Proportion. | Amount   | Proportion. | Amount.            | Proportion. | Amount.    | Proportion. | Amount.          | Proportion. | Amount.   | Proportion. |
| 1       |                              | 2         | 3           | 4        | 5           | 6                  | 7           | 8          | 9           | 10               | 11          | 12        | 13          |
|         |                              | Rs.       |             | Rs.      |             | Rs.                |             | Rs.        |             | Rs.              |             | Rs.       |             |
| 1906-07 | ... Eastern Bengal and Assam | 87,080    | 48·2        | 93,532   | 51·8        | 3,20,019           | 20·9        | 12,36,255  | 79·1        | 7,31,093         | 45·5        | 8,71,063  | 54·5        |
|         | { Eastern Bengal ... ..      | 2,25,264  | 58·0        | 1,63,359 | 42·0        | 3,75,068           | 13·2        | 17,03,805  | 86·8        | 6,10,152         | 38·2        | 9,88,655  | 61·8        |
| 1911-12 | ... { Assam ... ..           | 51,241    | 70·7        | 15,778   | 29·3        | 1,35,029           | 35·0        | 2,47,411   | 65·0        | 4,22,796         | 80·2        | 1,04,467  | 19·8        |
|         | { Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 2,76,505  | 60·7        | 1,79,137 | 30·3        | 5,10,097           | ·7          | 19,51,216  | 79·3        | 10,32,948        | 48·3        | 10,93,122 | 51·7        |
| 1901-02 | ... Eastern Bengal and Assam | 29,453    | 21·8        | 1,01,080 | 77·2        | 2,40,630*          | 19·1        | 10,22,042* | 80·9        | 4,48,243*        | 35·6        | 8,12,600* | 64·4        |

| YEAR.   |                               | SPECIAL SCHOOLS. |             |          |             | INDIRECT. |             |           |             | TOTAL.    |             |           |             |
|---------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
|         |                               | PUBLIC.          |             | PRIVATE. |             | PUBLIC.   |             | PRIVATE.  |             | PUBLIC.   |             | PRIVATE.  |             |
|         |                               | Amount.          | Proportion. | Amount.  | Proportion. | Amount.   | Proportion. | Amount.   | Proportion. | Amount.   | Proportion. | Amount.   | Proportion. |
|         |                               | 14               | 15          | 16       | 17          | 18        | 19          | 20        | 21          | 22        | 23          | 24        | 25          |
|         |                               | Rs.              |             | Rs.      |             | Rs.       |             | Rs.       |             | Rs.       |             | Rs.       |             |
| 1906-07 | ... Eastern Bengal and Assam  | 1,83,947         | 54·4        | 1,53,961 | 45·6        | 12,10,513 | 80·8        | 2,87,377  | 19·2        | 25,38,652 | 48·9        | 26,42,783 | 51·1        |
|         | { Eastern Bengal ... ..       | 2,48,515         | 57·6        | 1,82,742 | 42·4        | 14,48,262 | 74·6        | 4,91,477  | 25·4        | 29,07,361 | 45·0        | 35,30,038 | 55·0        |
| 1911-12 | ... { Assam ... ..            | 69,398           | 80·3        | 17,030   | 19·7        | 4,24,800  | 77·8        | 1,21,104  | 22·2        | 11,03,263 | 68·5        | 5,06,799  | 31·5        |
|         | { Eastern Bengal and Assam    | 3,17,903         | 61·4        | 1,99,781 | 38·6        | 18,73,071 | 75·3        | 6,12,581  | 24·7        | 40,10,524 | 49·8        | 40,35,837 | 50·2        |
| 1901-02 | ... Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 1,14,336         | 58·5        | 85,607   | 43·5        | 4,57,003* | 60·0        | 2,05,015* | 31·0        | 12,87,365 | 36·7        | 22,26,344 | 63·3        |

\* Excluding figures for European schools.



## APPENDIX TABLE XXVI.

*Expenditure on certain classes of Institutions both Direct and Indirect.*

| YEAR.  |                           | Arts<br>Colleges. | Secondary<br>Schools. | Primary<br>Schools. | Training<br>Schools. |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1  |                           | 2                 | 3                     | 4                   | 5                    |
|  |                           | Rs.               | Rs.                   | Rs.                 | Rs.                  |
| 1906-07 (a)  | Eastern Bengal ..         | 1,68,667          | 10,94,456             | 12,88,940           | 76,793               |
|  | Assam ...                 | 28,869            | 5,52,825              | 4,65,228            | 13,745               |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 1,97,536          | 16,47,281             | 17,04,168           | 90,538               |
| 1911-12 ...  | Eastern Bengal ...        | 5,91,679          | 24,58,263             | 18,98,622           | 1,07,256             |
|  | Assam ...                 | 1,01,511          | 4,52,784              | 6,81,164            | 65,656               |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 6,93,190          | 29,11,047             | 25,79,786           | 1,72,912             |
| Percentage of increase or decrease, 1911-12 compared with 1906-07. | Eastern Bengal ...        | 250·8             | 124·6                 | 53·2                | 38·3                 |
|  | Assam ..                  | 251·6             | —18·0                 | 46·4                | 377·6                |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 250·9             | 76·7                  | 51·3                | 90·9                 |
| 1906-07 compared with 1901-02.                                     | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 42·3              | 24·6                  | 24·3                | 2·7                  |

(a) Excludes European schools.

## APPENDIX TABLE XXVII.

*Proportion of Direct Expenditure from Public Funds on certain classes of Institutions.*

| YEAR.   |                          | ARTS COLLEGES. |              | SECONDARY SCHOOLS. |              | PRIMARY SCHOOLS. |              | TRAINING SCHOOLS. |              |
|---------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
|         |                          | Amount.        | Pro-portion. | Amount             | Pro-portion. | Amount.          | Pro-portion. | Amount.           | Pro-portion. |
| 1       |                          | 2              | 3            | 4                  | 5            | 6                | 7            | 8                 | 9            |
|         |                          | Rs.            |              | Rs.                |              | Rs.              |              | Rs.               |              |
| 1901-02 | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 29,853         | 3·6          | 2,40,930           | 29·0         | 4,48,243         | 53·9         | 45,719            | 5·5          |
| 1906-07 | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 87,080         | 6·5          | 3,26,019           | 24·5         | 7,31,093         | 55·0         | 74,115            | 5·5          |
| 1911-12 | Eastern Bengal ...       | 1,81,870       | 12·4         | 3,75,068           | 25·7         | 6,10,152         | 41·8         | 1,00,899          | 6·9          |
|         | Assam ...                | 51,241         | 7·5          | 1,35,029           | 19·9         | 4,22,796         | 62·3         | 32,316            | 4·7          |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 2,33,111       | 10·9         | 5,10,097           | 23·8         | 10,32,948        | 48·3         | 1,33,215          | 6·2          |

## APPENDIX TABLE XXVIII.

*Direct expenditure from Public funds on certain classes of Institutions according to management.*

| YEAR.       |                             | Under public management. | Per cent. | Aided.   | Per cent. | Total.    |
|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1           |                             | 2                        | 3         | 4        | 5         | 6         |
|             |                             | Rs.                      |           | Rs.      |           | Rs.       |
| 1901-02 ... | { Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 3,15,960                 | 38·0      | 5,14,302 | 62·0      | 8,30,262  |
| 1906-07 ... | { Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 7,06,286                 | 53·2      | 6,21,853 | 46·8      | 13,28,139 |
| 1911-12 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...        | 7,34,856                 | 50·3      | 7,24,143 | 49·7      | 14,58,999 |
|             | { Assam ...                 | 5,67,591                 | 83·7      | 1,10,863 | 16·3      | 6,78,454  |
|             | { Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 13,02,447                | 69·3      | 8,35,006 | 30·7      | 21,37,453 |

## APPENDIX TABLE XXIX.

*Direct expenditure and cost per head in the different classes of Public Institutions.*

| CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS. | Province.                | 1901-02.*            |                |  |                |                |                |           |                |
|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|
|                        |                          | PROVINCIAL REVENUES. |                | DISTRICT OR LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL FUNDS. |                | PRIVATE FUNDS. |                | TOTAL.    |                |
|                        |                          | Amount.              | Cost per head. | Amount.                                | Cost per head. | Amount.        | Cost per head. | Amount.   | Cost per head. |
| 1                      | 2                        | 3                    | 4              | 5                                      | 6              | 7              | 8              | 9         | 10             |
| Arts Colleges ...      | Eastern Bengal and Assam | Rs.                  |                | Rs.                                    |                | Rs.            |                | Rs.       |                |
|                        |                          | 20,853               | 17·8           | ...                                    | ...            | 98,563         | 58·9           | 1,28,416  | 76·7           |
| Professional Colleges  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ...                  | ...            | ...                                    | ...            | 2,517          | 62·9           | 2,517     | 62·9           |
| Secondary schools ...  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1,27,864             | 1·3            | 1,13,026                               | 1·0            | 10,23,042      | 9·8            | 12,62,972 | 12·1           |
| Primary schools ...    | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 57,243               | ·1             | 2,91,000                               | ·7             | 8,12,600       | 1·6            | 12,60,843 | 2·5            |
| Training schools ...   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 41,439               | 49·3           | 4,243                                  | 5·0            | 6,862          | 8·1            | 52,544    | 62·4           |
| Usner special schools  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 45,736               | 6·3            | 19,918                                 | 2·8            | 78,745         | 10·9           | 1,44,399  | 20·1           |

\* Excluding European schools.

## APPENDIX TABLE XXIX—concl'd.

| CLASS OF INSTITUTION. | Province.                | 1906-07.             |                |  |                |                |                |              |                |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
|                       |                          | PROVINCIAL REVENUES. |                | DISTRICT OR LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL FUNDS. |                | PRIVATE FUNDS. |                | TOTAL.       |                |
|                       |                          | Amount.              | Cost per head. | Amount.                                | Cost per head. | Amount.        | Cost per head. | Amount.      | Cost per head. |
| 1                     | 2                        | 3                    | 4              | 5                                      | 6              | 7              | 8              | 9            | 10             |
| Arts Colleges ...     | Eastern Bengal and Assam | Rs. 87,080           | 72.7           | Rs. ...                                | ...            | Rs. 87,700     | 73.3           | Rs. 1,74,780 | 146.0          |
| Professional Colleges | Ditto ...                | ...                  | ...            | ...                                    | ...            | 5,932          | 47.0           | 5,932        | 47.0           |
| Secondary Schools ... | Ditto ...                | 1,86,823             | 1.6            | 1,30,192                               | 1.2            | 12,36,255      | 10.7           | 15,62,274    | 13.5           |
| Primary Schools ...   | Ditto ..                 | 70,628               | 0.1            | 6,60,465                               | 1.1            | 8,71,663       | 1.4            | 16,02,766    | 2.6            |
| Training Schools ..   | Ditto ...                | 73,068               | 67.1           | 147                                    | .1             | 3,731          | 3.4            | 77,846       | 70.6           |
| Other Special Schools | Ditto ...                | 70,011               | 3.8            | 32,921                                 | 1.6            | 1,50,230       | 7.3            | 2,60,002     | 12.7           |

1911-12.

|                        |                          |     | Rs.      |       | Rs.      |     | Rs.       |      | Rs.       |       |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-----|----------|-------|----------|-----|-----------|------|-----------|-------|
|                        |                          |     |          |       |          |     |           |      |           |       |
| Arts Colleges          | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | 1,81,870 | 67.5  | ...      | ... | 1,54,391  | 57.3 | 3,36,251  | 124.8 |
|                        | Assam ...                | ... | 51,241   | 178.7 | ...      | ... | 15,438    | 53.3 | 66,679    | 226.0 |
|                        | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | 2,33,111 | 77.9  | ...      | ... | 1,69,819  | 56.8 | 4,02,930  | 154.7 |
| Professional Colleges. | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | 43,394   | 283.6 | ...      | ... | 8,978     | 59.7 | 52,372    | 242.3 |
|                        | Assam ...                | ... | ...      | ...   | ...      | ... | 340       | 24.3 | 340       | 24.3  |
|                        | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | 43,394   | 259.8 | ...      | ... | 9,318     | 55.8 | 52,712    | 315.6 |
| Secondary Schools      | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | 2,77,106 | 1.7   | 97,962   | 0.6 | 17,08,805 | 10.4 | 20,78,878 | 12.7  |
|                        | Assam ...                | ... | 85,794   | 3.6   | 49,235   | 2.1 | 2,47,411  | 10.6 | 3,82,440  | 16.3  |
|                        | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | 3,62,900 | 1.9   | 1,47,197 | 0.8 | 19,51,216 | 10.4 | 24,61,313 | 13.1  |
| Primary Schools ...    | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | 79,260   | 0.1   | 5,30,892 | 0.8 | 9,88,655  | 1.5  | 15,98,807 | 2.4   |
|                        | Assam ...                | ... | 41,335   | 0.3   | 3,81,461 | 2.5 | 1,04,467  | 0.7  | 5,27,263  | 3.5   |
|                        | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | 1,20,595 | 0.1   | 9,12,353 | 1.1 | 10,93,122 | 1.3  | 21,26,070 | 2.5   |
| Training Schools ...   | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | 1,00,599 | 97.7  | ...      | ... | 3,962     | 3.8  | 1,04,861  | 101.5 |
|                        | Assam ...                | ... | 32,316   | 80.4  | 2,119    | 5.2 | 1,544     | 3.8  | 35,979    | 89.4  |
|                        | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | 1,32,915 | 92.9  | 2,119    | 1.5 | 5,506     | 3.8  | 1,40,840  | 108.2 |
| Other Special Schools. | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | 1,11,835 | 7.2   | 35,781   | 2.3 | 1,78,780  | 11.6 | 3,26,396  | 21.1  |
|                        | Assam ...                | ... | 34,543   | 8.7   | 410      | 0.1 | 15,495    | 3.8  | 50,448    | 12.6  |
|                        | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | 1,46,378 | 7.5   | 36,191   | 1.9 | 1,94,275  | 9.9  | 3,76,844  | 19.3  |

## APPENDIX TABLE XXX.

*Proportionate Direct Expenditure from Public Funds.*

| YEAR.   | Province.                 | PROVINCIAL REVENUES. |             | DISTRICT OR LOCAL FUNDS. |             | MUNICIPAL FUNDS. |             |
|---------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
|         |                           | Amount.              | Proportion. | Amount.                  | Proportion. | Amount.          | Proportion. |
| 1       | 2                         | 3                    | 4           | 5                        | 6           | 7                | 8           |
|         |                           | Rs.                  |             | Rs.                      |             | Rs.              |             |
| 1906-07 | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 4,95,414             | 37·3        | 8,06,089                 | 68·4        | 26,636           | 83·4        |
| 1911-12 | Eastern Bengal ...        | 7,94,364             | 40·8        | 6,38,836                 | 68·9        | 25,799           | 76·3        |
|         | Assam ...                 | 2,45,229             | 41·8        | 4,22,084                 | 83·9        | 11,141           | 80·9        |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 10,39,593            | 41·0        | 10,60,920                | 74·2        | 36,940           | 77·6        |

## APPENDIX TABLE XXXI.

*Provincial Receipts and Charges.*

| CHARGES AND RECEIPTS.                              |     |     |         |     | 1906-07.  | 1911-12.  |
|--|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----------|
| 1  |     |     |         |     | 2         | 3         |
| <i>Charges.</i>                                    |     |     |         |     | Rs.       | Rs.       |
| Direction  | ... | ... | ...     | ... | 66,217    | 93,100    |
| Inspection   | ..  | ... | ...     | ... | 1,98,139  | 5,14,361  |
| Government Colleges and schools                    | ... | {   | General | ... | 4,27,580  | 14,91,355 |
|  |     |     | Special | ... | 2,01,344  | 3,10,481  |
| Scholarships in Colleges and schools               | ... | {   | General | ... | 58,973    | 83,741    |
|  |     |     | Special | ... | 8,136     | 16,513    |
| Grant-in-aid to schools                            | ... | ... | ...     | ... | 1,32,584  | 5,47,995  |
| Miscellaneous charges                              | ... | ... | ...     | ... | 69,226    | 1,39,394  |
| Government educational buildings                   | ... | ... | ...     | ... | 4,33,548  | 3,96,960  |
| Total Charges                                      |     |     |         |     | 15,95,697 | 35,93,900 |
| <i>Receipts.</i>                                   |     |     |         |     |           |           |
| Fees in Colleges and schools (general and special) | ... | ... | ...     | ... | 2,30,057  | 3,17,108  |
| Income on endowments                               | ... | ... | ...     | ... | 31,077    | 3,778     |
| Contributions from Local and Municipal Funds       | ... | ... | ...     | ... | 4,280     | 1,536     |
| Private contributions                              | ... | ... | ...     | ... | 2,160     | 2,441     |
| Miscellaneous receipts                             | ... | ... | ...     | ... | .....     | 19,021    |
| Total Receipts                                     |     |     |         |     | 2,67,574  | 3,43,884  |
| NET EXPENDITURE                                    |     |     |         |     | 18,28,123 | 32,50,016 |

## APPENDIX TABLE XXXII.

*Distribution of Local Board Expenditure.*

| YEAR.   | Province.                | SECONDARY SCHOOLS. |                  | PRIMARY SCHOOLS. |                  | SPECIAL SCHOOLS. |                  | INDIRECT. |                  |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|
|         |                          | Amount.            | Percent-<br>age. | Amount.          | Percent-<br>age. | Amount.          | Percent-<br>age. | Amount.   | Percent-<br>age. |
| 1       | 2                        | 3                  | 4                | 5                | 6                | 7                | 8                | 9         | 10               |
|         |                          | Rs.                |                  | Rs.              |                  | Rs.              |                  | Rs.       |                  |
| 1906-07 | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1,35,112           | 11.5             | 6,36,007         | 54.2             | 31,080           | 2.7              | 3,72,507  | 31.6             |
| 1911-12 | Eastern Bengal           | 95,571             | 10.3             | 5,09,417         | 54.9             | 33,848           | 3.7              | 2,87,688  | 31.1             |
|         | Assam                    | 46,723             | 9.3              | 3,73,278         | 74.3             | 2,083            | .4               | 80,401    | 16.0             |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1,42,294           | 9.9              | 8,82,695         | 61.8             | 35,931           | 2.5              | 3,68,089  | 25.8             |

## APPENDIX TABLE XXXIII.

*Distribution of Municipal Expenditure.*

| YEAR.   | Province.                | Rs.     |                  | Rs.     |                  | Rs.     |                  | Rs.     |                  |
|---------|--------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|
|         |                          | Amount. | Percent-<br>age. | Amount. | Percent-<br>age. | Amount. | Percent-<br>age. | Amount. | Percent-<br>age. |
| 1       | 2                        | 3       | 4                | 5       | 6                | 7       | 8                | 9       | 10               |
|         |                          | Rs.     |                  | Rs.     |                  | Rs.     |                  | Rs.     |                  |
| 1906-07 | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 4,080   | 12.8             | 21,468  | 67.2             | 1,088   | 3.4              | 5,297   | 16.6             |
| 1911-12 | Eastern Bengal           | 2,391   | 7.0              | 21,475  | 63.6             | 1,933   | 5.7              | 7,905   | 23.7             |
|         | Assam                    | 2,512   | 18.3             | 8,183   | 59.5             | 446     | 3.2              | 2,621   | 19.0             |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 4,903   | 10.3             | 29,658  | 62.4             | 2,379   | 5.0              | 10,516  | 22.3             |

## APPENDIX TABLE XXXIV.

*Expenditure from Fees.*

| YEAR.  | Province.                | ARTS COLLEGES. |                  | SECONDARY SCHOOLS. |                  | PRIMARY SCHOOLS. |                  | SPECIAL SCHOOLS. |                  | TOTAL.    |                  |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|
|  |                          | Amount.        | Percent-<br>age. | Amount.            | Percent-<br>age. | Amount.          | Percent-<br>age. | Amount.          | Percent-<br>age. | Amount.   | Percent-<br>age. |
| 1  | 2                        | 3              | 4                | 5                  | 6                | 7                | 8                | 9                | 10               | 11        | 12               |
|  |                          | Rs.            |                  | Rs.                |                  | Rs.              |                  | Rs.              |                  | Rs.       |                  |
| 1906-07  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 62,270         | 3.3              | 9,53,369           | 51.6             | 6,52,860         | 35.1             | 80,720           | 4.3              | 18,55,629 | 100              |
| 1911-12  | Eastern Bengal           | 1,27,750       | 4.6              | 14,40,200          | 52.6             | 8,35,359         | 30.5             | 1,00,744         | 5.6              | 27,36,108 | 100              |
|  | Assam                    | 15,256         | 5.4              | 1,93,709           | 69.3             | 10,727           | 3.8              | 3,195            | 1.1              | 2,79,365  | 100              |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1,43,006       | 4.7              | 16,33,909          | 54.1             | 8,46,086         | 28.0             | 1,03,939         | 3.4              | 30,15,473 | 100              |
| Percentage of increase or decrease, 1911-12 compared with 1906-07. | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 129.6          | ...              | 70.4               | ...              | 29.5             | ...              | 28.7             | ...              | 62.2      | ...              |

## APPENDIX TABLE XXXV.

*Expenditure on Scholarships according to Institutions and Sources.*

| YEAR.  | Province.                | INSTITUTIONS.     |                                |                       |                     |                     | SOURCES.         |                   | Percent-<br>age of total<br>expend-<br>iture. |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|---|
|  |                          | Arts<br>Colleges. | Profes-<br>sional<br>Colleges. | Secondary<br>Schools. | Primary<br>Schools. | Special<br>Schools. | Public<br>Funds. | Private<br>Funds. |   |
| 1  | 2                        | 3                 | 4                              | 5                     | 6                   | 7                   | 8                | 9                 | 10  |
|  |                          | Rs.               | Rs.                            | Rs.                   | Rs.                 | Rs.                 | Rs.              | Rs.               |   |
| 1906-07  | Eastern Bengal           | 23,601            | 4,094                          | 26,130                | 12,321              | 24,161              | 67,116           | 23,279            | ...   |
|  | Assam                    | 7,665             | ...                            | 25,273                | 2,245               | 134                 | 31,740           | 3,582             | ...   |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 31,366            | 4,094                          | 51,403                | 14,566              | 24,295              | 98,856           | 26,861            | 2.4   |
| 1911-12  | Eastern Bengal           | 31,613            | 1,437                          | 33,815                | 5,518               | 19,556              | 65,658           | 6,581             | 1.4   |
|  | Assam                    | 8,129             | ...                            | 31,890                | 5,785               | 5,829               | 44,069           | 7,564             | 3.2   |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 39,742            | 1,437                          | 65,705                | 11,303              | 25,385              | 1,09,727         | 14,145            | 1.7   |
| Percentage of in-<br>crease or decrease<br>compared<br>with 1906-07. | Eastern Bengal           | +53.4             | -64.9                          | +29.4                 | -55.2               | -17.8               | +27.8            | -71.7             | ...   |
|  | Assam                    | +6.0              | ...                            | +26.1                 | +187.5              | +4.250              | +26.8            | +111.1            | ...   |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | +26.7             | -64.9                          | +27.8                 | -22.3               | +5.7                | +31.2            | -47.3             | ...   |
| 1906-07 compared<br>with 1901-02.                                    | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 31.7              | - .8                           | 12.5                  | 87.4                | - 2.4               | 15.2             | 68.6              | ...   |

## CHAPTER III.—CONTROLLING AGENCIES.

## APPENDIX TABLE XXXVI.

*Classification of Inspecting Staff.*

| PROVINCE.                       | DIRECTOR. |          | INSPECTORS. |          | ASSISTANT INSPECTORS. |          | DEPUTY INSPECTORS. |          | SUB-INSPECTORS. |          | INSPECTING PANDITS. |          | SUPERINTENDENTS. |          |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
|                                 | 1906-07.  | 1911-12. | 1906-07.    | 1911-12. | 1906-07.              | 1911-12. | 1906-07.           | 1911-12. | 1906-07.        | 1911-12. | 1906-07.            | 1911-12. | 1906-07.         | 1911-12. |
| 1                               | 2         | 3        | 4           | 5        | 6                     | 7        | 8                  | 9        | 10              | 11       | 12                  | 13       | 14               | 15       |
| Eastern Bengal ... .. }         | 1         | 1        | 3           | 6        | 1                     | 7        | 18                 | 39       | 105(a)          | 148(b)   | 126                 | 61       | 13               | ...      |
| Assam ... .. }                  |           |          | 2           | 2        | ...                   | 1        | 20                 | 30       | 20              | 23       | ...                 | ...      | 2                | 2*       |
| Total Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 1         | 1        | 5           | 8        | 1                     | 8        | 38                 | 69       | 125(a)          | 171(b)   | 126                 | 61       | 15               | 2*       |

\* Superintendents of Hill Primary Schools.  
(a) Including 13 Assistant Sub-Inspectors.  
(b) Including 23 Assistant Sub-Inspectors.

## APPENDIX TABLE XXXVII.

*Cost of Inspection, Superior Officers.*

| Inspectors, Assistant Inspectors, Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors. | Salaries and establishment, including contingencies. | Travelling allowances. | Total.          |
|---|--|------------------------|-----------------|
| 1   | 2  | 3                      | 4               |
| <b>EASTERN BENGAL.</b>  |  |                        |                 |
| Dacca ... ..  | Rs. 1,31,266   | Rs. 47,784             | Rs. 1,79,050    |
| Chittagong ... ..   | 58,465   | 25,874                 | 84,339          |
| Rajshahi ... ..   | 72,013   | 32,473                 | 1,04,486        |
| Total for Eastern Bengal ...  | 2,61,734   | 1,06,131               | 3,68,865        |
| <b>ASSAM.</b>   |  |                        |                 |
| Surma Valley ... ..   | 40,581   | 13,271                 | 53,852          |
| Assam Valley ... ..   | 43,772   | 15,070                 | 58,842          |
| Total for Assam ...   | 84,353   | 28,341                 | 1,12,694        |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL FOR EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.</b>  | <b>357,087</b>                                       | <b>1,34,472</b>        | <b>4,72,159</b> |

*Inspecting Pandits, etc., and their cost.*

| NAME OF DISTRICT.             | Number of officers in each district. | Number of visits to panchas. | Salaries and other charges. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1                             | 2                                    | 3                            | 4                           |
| <b>EASTERN BENGAL.</b>        |                                      |                              |                             |
| Dacca ... ..                  | 14                                   | 4,009                        | 3,651                       |
| Mymensingh ... ..             | 1                                    | 29                           | 98                          |
| Faridpur ... ..               | 9                                    | 3,141                        | 2,800                       |
| Backarganj ... ..             | .....                                | .....                        | .....                       |
| Tippera ... ..                | 9                                    | 2,669                        | 2,242                       |
| Noakhali ... ..               | 7                                    | 2,210                        | 1,763                       |
| Chittagong ... ..             | 9                                    | 3,121                        | 3,028                       |
| Chittagong Hill Tracts ... .. | .....                                | .....                        | ...                         |
| Rajshahi ... ..               | 1                                    | 263                          | 182                         |
| Dinajpur ... ..               | 5                                    | 2,097                        | 1,756                       |
| Bogra ... ..                  | 3                                    | 1,073                        | 1,191                       |
| Malda ... ..                  | 3                                    | 1,177                        | 953                         |
| <b>ASSAM.</b>                 |                                      |                              |                             |
| Surma Valley ... ..           | 2                                    | Not known                    | 240                         |
| Assam Valley ... ..           | .....                                | .....                        | .....                       |
| <b>Total ...</b>              | <b>63</b>                            | <b>19,789</b>                | <b>17,899</b>               |

**APPENDIX TABLE XXXVIIA.**

APPENDIX TABLE XXXVIA.

Return showing the Extent and Cost of Inspection during the year 1911-12.

DEPUTY INSPECTORS.

| NAME AND RANK OF OFFICER.<br><br>(Inspecting Pandits and Assistant Sub-Inspectors are not to be included in this column.) | Qualifications of Sub-Inspectors only. |          | Monthly pay of each permanent Sub-Inspector. | Area in square miles under inspection | NUMBER OF SCHOOLS IN AREA. |         |  | Number of days serving as Inspecting Officer. | Number of days spent in visiting schools within five miles of headquarters. | DAYS ON TOUR BEYOND FIVE MILES OF HEAD-QUARTERS. |                    | Number of miles travelled. | Amount of travelling allowance drawn during 1911-12. | NUMBER OF SCHOOLS VISITED IN SITU. |                |            |          |                         |        |            |          | (b) TOTAL VISITS PAID TO SCHOOLS in situ. |        |            | Number of lower primary schools for boys visited at gatherings by Inspecting Officers of higher rank. | REMARKS. |          |  |
|---|--|----------|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|--|---|---|--|--------------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|------------|----------|---|--------|------------|---|----------|----------|--|
|   | Secondary.                             | Primary. |  |                                       | Special and Indigenous.    | Actual. | Reckoned in proportion to a full year. |   |   | High English.                                    | Middle Vernacular. |                            |  | Upper Primary.                     | Lower Primary. | Secondary. | Primary. | Special and Indigenous. | Total. | Secondary. | Primary. | Special and Indigenous.                   | Total. | Secondary. |   |          | Primary. | Special and Indigenous.  |
|   |  |          |  |                                       |                            |         |  |   |   |  |                    |                            |  |                                    |                |            |          |                         |        |            |          |   |        |            |   |          |          |  |
|   |  |          |  |                                       |                            |         |  |   |   |  |                    |                            |  |                                    |                |            |          |                         |        |            |          |   |        |            |   |          |          |  |
| 1   | 2                                      | 3        | 4  | 5                                     | 6                          | 7       | 8                                      | 9   | 10  | 11   | 12                 | 13                         | 14   | 15                                 | 16             | 17         | 18       | 19                      | 20     | 21         | 22       | 23  | 24     | 25         | 26  | 27       | 28       |  |
| Dacca Division.   |  |          |  |                                       |                            |         |  |   |   |  |                    |                            |  |                                    |                |            |          |                         |        |            |          |   |        |            |   |          |          |  |
| Babe Kamini Kumar Som, offg.  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | 380                                   | 17                         | 107     | 143                                    | 290   | ...   | 122  | 159                | 1,818                      | 21   | ...                                | 9              | 7          | 19       | 60                      | 1      | 32         | 7        | 136                                       | 35     | 114        | 5   | ...      | ...      | A few of the middle schools were visited by the District Deputy Inspector while in charge of the office. The post remained vacant from 27th September 1911 to 20th February 1912, from 5th to 14th July 1911, and again from 22nd February to 11th March 1912, total 175 days. Retired from 27th September 1911. |
| " Haran Chandra Das Gupta   | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | ...                                   | ...                        | ...     | ...                                    | 36  | 2   | 25   | 254                | 55                         | 91   | ...                                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                                       | ...    | ...        | ...   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| " Mathura Nath Guha, offg.  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | ...                                   | ...                        | ...     | ...                                    | 38  | ...   | 32   | 308                | 581                        | 99   | ...                                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                                       | ...    | ...        | ...   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| " Hartumar Basu, offg.  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | ...                                   | ...                        | ...     | ...                                    | 38  | ...   | 36   | 227                | 530                        | 116  | ...                                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                                       | ...    | ...        | ...   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| " Premap Chandra Gaba, offg.  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | ...                                   | ...                        | ...     | ...                                    | 38  | ...   | 36   | 227                | 530                        | 116  | ...                                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                                       | ...    | ...        | ...   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| " Kamini Kumar Som  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | 876                                   | 29                         | 308     | 107                                    | 91  | 4   | 49   | 197                | 790                        | 201  | ...                                | 16             | 13         | 26       | 24                      | ...    | 26         | ...      | 106                                       | 16     | 41         | ...   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| " Mathura Nath Guha   | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | ...                                   | ...                        | ...     | ...                                    | 91  | ...   | 49   | 197                | 790                        | 201  | ...                                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                                       | ...    | ...        | ...   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| " Hartumar Basu, offg.  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | ...                                   | ...                        | ...     | ...                                    | 2   | ...   | 2  | 366                | 22                         | 6  | ...                                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                                       | ...    | ...        | ...   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| Maalvi Division.  |  |          |  |                                       |                            |         |  |   |   |  |                    |                            |  |                                    |                |            |          |                         |        |            |          |   |        |            |   |          |          |  |
| " Hartumar Basu, offg.  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | 641                                   | 40                         | 675     | 559                                    | 180   | ...   | 69   | 158                | 760                        | 235  | ...                                | 22             | 18         | 24       | 56                      | ...    | 37         | ...      | 167                                       | 13     | 49         | ...   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| Maalvi Abdul Ghani  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | ...                                   | ...                        | ...     | ...                                    | 206   | ...   | 180  | 266                | 2,593                      | 482  | ...                                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                                       | ...    | ...        | ...   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| Baba Akaboy Kumar Sen   | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | 386                                   | 26                         | 567     | 145                                    | 257   | 8   | 196  | 215                | 2,405                      | 608  | ...                                | 9              | 16         | 34       | 61                      | ...    | 60         | 2        | 182                                       | 69     | 167        | 9   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| " Surya Prasad Basu, offg.  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | 489                                   | 27                         | 283     | 35                                     | 366   | 11  | 229  | 230                | 3,361                      | 839  | ...                                | 13             | 14         | 37       | 67                      | ...    | 29         | 1        | 181                                       | 68     | 160        | 4   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| " Prannan Ch. Mukherji  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | 1,119                                 | 17                         | 266     | 12                                     | 291   | 6   | 161  | 202                | 4,675                      | 640  | ...                                | 10             | 5          | 8        | 30                      | ...    | 25         | 5        | 92  | 62     | 96         | 5   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| " Matlal Das  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | ...                                   | ...                        | ...     | ...                                    | 11  | ...   | ...  | ...                | ...                        | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                                       | ...    | ...        | ...   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| " Promoth Nath Das Gupta  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | 1,878                                 | 35                         | 604     | 34                                     | 91  | 1   | 25   | 92                 | 823                        | 168  | ...                                | 26             | 7          | 13       | 39                      | ...    | 27         | 1        | 133                                       | 4      | 8          | ...   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| " Ghish Ch. Sen   | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | ...                                   | ...                        | ...     | ...                                    | 171   | 4   | 117  | 260                | 1,904                      | 348  | ...                                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                                       | ...    | ...        | ...   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| Maalvi Zainuddin Ahmed  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | 945                                   | 28                         | 467     | 20                                     | 366   | 6   | 211  | 211                | 3,067                      | 768  | ...                                | 21             | 11         | 35       | 61                      | ...    | 23         | 11       | 163                                       | 61     | 132        | 14  | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| " Dalituddin Ahmed  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | ...                                   | ...                        | ...     | ...                                    | 134   | 3   | 96   | 267                | ...                        | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                                       | ...    | ...        | ...   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| Baba Ramesh Ch. Chakravarty, offg.  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | 1,289                                 | 35                         | 363     | 5                                      | 115   | 3   | 82   | 264                | 4,398                      | 1,029  | ...                                | 28             | 7          | 30       | 106                     | ...    | 47         | 8        | 236                                       | 36     | 74         | 4   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| Maalvi Sarfat Ali Khan  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | ...                                   | ...                        | ...     | ...                                    | 117   | 6   | 66   | 213                | ...                        | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                                       | ...    | ...        | ...   | ...      | ...      | ...  |
| " Taiyab Ali  | ...                                    | ...      | ...  | 1,061                                 | 29                         | 549     | 50                                     | 266   | 7   | 229  | 230                | 3,353                      | 1,005  | ...                                | 42             | 7          | ...      | 69                      | 1      | 30         | 4        | 177                                       | 93     | 125        | 4   | ...      | ...      | ...  |





**DEPUTY INSPECTORS—concluded.**

[illegible]



APPENDIX—TABLE XXXVIII.

Returns showing the Extent and Cost of Inspection during the year 1911-12.

SUB-INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

| Name and rank of officer.<br><br>(Inspecting Pandits and Assistant Sub-Inspectors are not to be included in this column.) | Qualifications of Sub-Inspectors only. | Monthly pay of each permanent Sub-Inspector. | Area in square miles under inspection. | NUMBER OF SCHOOLS IN AREA. |          |                         | Number of days spent in visiting schools within five miles of head-quarters. | DAYS ON TOUR BEYOND FIVE MILES OF HEAD-QUARTERS. |  |                 | Number of miles travelled. | Amount of travelling allowance drawn during 1911-12. | NUMBER OF SCHOOLS VISITED in situ. |                |                |            |          |                         |        |            | TOTAL VISITS PAID TO SCHOOLS in situ. |                         |     | Number of lower primary schools for boys visited at gatherings by Inspecting Officers of higher rank. | REMARKS. |     |     |  |
|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|---|----------|-----|-----|--|
|   |  |  |  | Secondary.                 | Primary. | Special and Indigenous. |  | Actual.  | Reckoned in proportion to a full year. | Middle English. |                            |  | Middle Vernacular.                 | Upper Primary. | Lower Primary. | Secondary. | Primary. | Special and Indigenous. | Total. | Secondary. | Primary.                              | Special and Indigenous. |     |   |          |     |     |  |
|   |  |  |  |                            |          |                         |  |  |  |                 |                            |  |                                    |                |                |            |          |                         |        |            |                                       |                         |     |   |          |     |     |  |
|   |  |  |  |                            |          |                         |  |  |  |                 |                            |  |                                    |                |                |            |          |                         |        |            |                                       |                         |     |   |          |     |     |  |
| 1   | 2                                      | 3  | 4                                      | 5                          | 6        | 7                       | 8  | 9  | 10                                     | 11              | 12                         | 13   | 14                                 | 15             | 16             | 17         | 18       | 19                      | 20     | 21         | 22                                    | 23                      | 24  | 25  | 26       | 27  | 28  |  |
| DACCA.  |  |  |  |                            |          |                         |  |  |  |                 |                            |  |                                    |                |                |            |          |                         |        |            |                                       |                         |     |   |          |     |     |  |
| Maulvi Muhammed Joyalabadun ..  | Plucked B.A.                           | 50   | 6                                      | ...                        | 44       | 122                     | 306  | 235  | ...                                    | ...             | ...                        | Rs.  | ...                                | ...            | 3              | 25         | ...      | 16                      | 8      | 52         | 3                                     | 251                     | 8   | ...   | ...      | ... | ... | The post remained vacant from 21st February to 19th March 1912.          |
| Babu Tejendra Chandra Sen, offg. ..   | B.A.                                   | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 166  | 7  | 74                                     | 169             | 589                        | 200  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...                                   | 67                      | ... | ...   | ...      | ... | ... |  |
| Babu Har Kumar Basu ..  | Plucked P.A.                           | 126  | 644                                    | ...                        | 135      | 102                     | 166  | 2  | 113                                    | 246             | 1,748                      | 218  | ...                                | ...            | 25             | 111        | ...      | 49                      | 3      | 188        | 1                                     | 141                     | 3   | ...   | ...      | ... | ... | ...  |
| Babu Manomohan Ghosh, offg. ..  | B.A.                                   | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 12   | ...  | 7                                      | 213             | 129                        | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...                                   | 15                      | ... | ...   | ...      | ... | ... |  |
| Babu Manomohan Ghosh, offg. ..  | B.A.                                   | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 58   | ...  | 8                                      | 80              | 65                         | 76   | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...                                   | ...                     | 7   | ...   | ...      | ... | ... | ...  |
| Babu Pratap Chandra Guha ..   | B.A.                                   | 60   | 260                                    | ...                        | 130      | 4                       | 219  | ...  | 131                                    | 202             | 1,186                      | 337  | ...                                | ...            | 13             | 81         | ...      | 36                      | 4      | 134        | ...                                   | 117                     | 7   | ...   | ...      | ... | ... | ...  |
| Babu Kali Mohan Mukherjee, offg. ..   | B.A.                                   | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 25   | ...  | 16                                     | 234             | 126                        | 32   | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...                                   | 20                      | 1   | ...   | ...      | ... | ... | ...  |
| Babu Jogesh Chandra Datta Gupta, offg. ..   | B.A.                                   | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 60   | ...  | 47                                     | 256             | 434                        | 40   | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...                                   | 81                      | 1   | ...   | ...      | ... | ... | ...  |
| Babu Surendra Nath Das Gupta ..   | B.A.                                   | 60   | 270                                    | ...                        | 147      | 12                      | 199  | ...  | 62                                     | 114             | 763                        | 301  | ...                                | ...            | 18             | 81         | ...      | 48                      | 1      | 145        | 15                                    | 69                      | ... | ...   | ...      | ... | ... | ...  |
| Maulvi Shah Abdur Rahaman, offg. ...  | Plucked B.A.                           | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 167  | ...  | 138                                    | 302             | 1,105                      | 179  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...                                   | 154                     | 1   | ...   | ...      | ... | ... | ...  |
| Maulvi Abdus Salam ..   | Plucked B.A.                           | (a) 75                                       | 343                                    | ...                        | 337      | 268                     | 274  | ...  | 181                                    | 241             | 2,160                      | 360  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...                                   | 264                     | 5   | ...   | ...      | ... | ... | ...  |
| Maulvi Kalimuddin Ahmed, offg. ..   | Plucked P.A.                           | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 92   | ...  | 73                                     | 280             | 444                        | 120  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...    | ...        | ...                                   | 76                      | ... | ...   | ...      | ... | ... | (a) Drawing Rs. 60 a month for not passing the departmental examination. |



| Name and rank of officer.<br><br>(Inspecting Pandits and Assistant Sub-Inspectors are not to be included in this column.) | Qualifications of Sub-Inspectors only. | Monthly pay of each permanent Sub-Inspector. | Area in square miles under inspection. | NUMBER OF SCHOOLS IN AREA. |          |                         | Number of days serving as Inspecting Officer. | Number of days spent in visiting schools within five miles of head-quarters. | DAYS OF TOUR BEYOND FIVE MILES OF HEAD-QUARTERS. |  | Number of miles travelled. | Amount of travelling allowance drawn during 1911-12. | NUMBER OF SCHOOLS VISITED in s.d.s. |                 |                    |                |                |            |            |                         |        |    | TOTAL VISITS PAID TO SCHOOLS in s.d.s. |          |                         | Number of lower primary schools for boys visited at gatherings by Inspecting Officers of higher rank. | REMARKS. |  |
|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|--------|----|--|----------|-------------------------|---|----------|--|
|   |  |  |  | Secondary.                 | Primary. | Special and indigenous. |   |  | Actual.  | Reckoned in proportion to a full year. |                            |  | For boys.                           |                 |                    |                |                |            | For girls. |                         |        |    | Secondary.                             | Primary. | Special and indigenous. |   |          | Total.   |
|   |  |  |  |                            |          |                         |   |  |  |  |                            |  | High English.                       | Middle English. | Middle vernacular. | Upper Primary. | Lower Primary. | Secondary. | Primary.   | Special and indigenous. | Total. |    |  |          |                         |   |          |  |
|   |  |  |  |                            |          |                         |   |  |  |  |                            |  |                                     |                 |                    |                |                |            |            |                         |        |    |  |          |                         |   |          |  |
| 1   | 2                                      | 3  | 4                                      | 5                          | 6        | 7                       | 8   | 9  | 10   | 11                                     | 12                         | 13   | 14                                  | 15              | 16                 | 17             | 18             | 19         | 20         | 21                      | 22     | 23 | 24                                     | 25       | 26                      | 27  | 28       |  |
| MYMENSINGH—consolid.  |  |  |  |                            |          |                         |   |  |  |  |                            |  |                                     |                 |                    |                |                |            |            |                         |        |    |  |          |                         |   |          |  |
| Babu Harakanta Chakravarty, offg.   | Entrance                               | ...  |  |                            |          |                         | 51  | ...  | 15   | 107                                    | 346                        | 74   |                                     |                 |                    |                |                |            |            |                         |        |    |  |          |                         |   |          | From 4th to 22nd July 1911 the charge was with Sub-Inspector, Kotwali                    |
| Babu Anukul Chandra Roy, offg.  | B.A.                                   | ...  | 331                                    |                            | 168      | 71                      | 43  | ...  | 29   | 246                                    | 164                        | 46   |                                     |                 | 13                 | 114            | ...            | ...        | 42         | 1                       | 129    |    | 18                                     | 1        | ...                     | ...   | ...      |  |
| Maulvi Kefaitalla   | F.A.                                   | 50   |  |                            |          |                         | 253   | 1  | 190  | 274                                    | 1,670                      | 256  |                                     |                 |                    |                |                |            |            |                         |        |    | 1                                      | 246      | 1                       | ...   | ...      |  |
| Maulvi Mohammad Abbas   | Read up to H.A.                        | 50   | 303                                    |                            | 179      | 23                      | 366   | 3  | 223  | 238                                    | 2,774                      | 356  |                                     |                 |                    | 14             | 105            | ...        | 60         | 9                       | 188    |    | 263                                    | 9        | ...                     | ...   | ...      |  |
| Babu Ramani Kanta Guha  | B.A.                                   | 50   |  |                            |          |                         | 44  | ...  | 24   | 189                                    | 306                        | 42   |                                     |                 |                    |                |                |            |            |                         |        |    |  |          |                         |   |          | From 1st to 19th April 1911 the charge was with the Sub-Inspector, Kalia di.             |
| Maulvi Tasiruddin Ahmed, offg.  | Read up to F.A.                        | ...  | 360                                    |                            | 116      | ...                     | 24  | 2  | 19   | 239                                    | 448                        | 40   |                                     |                 |                    | 11             | 67             | ...        | 38         | ...                     | 116    |    | 34                                     | ...      | ...                     | ...   | ...      | From 3rd to 31st June 1911 the charge was with the Sub-Inspector, Kalia di.              |
| Maulvi Nazimuddin Ahmed   | Read up to H.A.                        | 50   |  |                            |          |                         | 195   | 1  | 131  | 245                                    | 1,476                      | 214  |                                     |                 |                    |                |                |            |            |                         |        |    |  | 180      | ...                     | ...   | ...      |  |
| Maulvi Abdul Mulkern  | Entrance                               | 50   |  |                            |          |                         | 46  | 1  | 39   | 310                                    | 563                        | 26   |                                     |                 |                    |                |                |            |            |                         |        |    |  | 69       | ...                     | ...   | ...      | From 27th January to 14th February 1912 the charge was with the Sub-Inspector, Kalia di. |
| Maulvi Abdul Hamid  | F.A.                                   | 50   |  |                            |          |                         | 95  | ...  | 55   | 211                                    | 321                        | 110  |                                     |                 |                    |                |                |            |            |                         |        |    |  | 28       | 1                       | ...   | ...      |  |
| Babu Surendra Lal Ganguli, offg.  | B.A.                                   | ...  | 243                                    |                            | 173      | 8                       | 106   | 10   | 29   | 101                                    | 304                        | 30   |                                     |                 |                    | 9              | 93             | ...        | 70         | 3                       | 175    |    | 60                                     | ...      | ...                     | ...   | ...      |  |
| Babu Chinta Haran Khashnavish, offg.  | Read up to M.A.                        | ...  |  |                            |          |                         | 70  | 1  | 56   | 293                                    | 547                        | ...  |                                     |                 |                    |                |                |            |            |                         |        |    | 1                                      | 114      | 2                       | ...   | ...      | From 5th July to 8th October 1911 the charge was with the Sub-Inspector, Baidipar.       |
| Maulvi Tasiruddin Ahmed, offg.  | Read up to F.A.                        | ...  |  |                            |          |                         | 21  | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | 80   |                                     |                 |                    |                |                |            |            |                         |        |    |  |          |                         | ...   | ...      |  |
| Babu Anukul Chandra Roy, offg.  | B.A.                                   | ...  | 446                                    |                            | 123      | 2                       | 21  | 2  | 18   | 213                                    | 107                        | 43   |                                     |                 |                    | 7              | 69             | ...        | 46         | 3                       | 134    |    | 18                                     | ...      | ...                     | ...   | ...      |  |
| Babu Mahim Chandra Chakravarty...   | B.A.                                   | 50   |  |                            |          |                         | 324   | 4  | 239  | 269                                    | 2,315                      | 264  |                                     |                 |                    |                |                |            |            |                         |        |    |  |          |                         | ...   | ...      |  |
| Maulvi Bahimuddin   | Read up to B.A.                        | 60   | 528                                    |                            | 173      | ...                     | 366   | 7  | 261  | 281                                    | 2,849                      | 398  |                                     |                 |                    | 7              | 113            | ...        | 63         | ...                     | 173    | 1  | 427                                    | ...      | ...                     | ...   | ...      |  |



| Name and rank of officer.<br><br>(Inspecting Pandits and Assistant Sub-Inspectors are not to be included in this column.) | Qualifications of Sub-Inspectors only. | Monthly pay of each permanent Sub-Inspector. | Area in square miles under inspection. | NUMBER OF SCHOOLS VISITED IN AREA. |          |                         | Number of days serving as Inspecting Officer. | Number of days spent in visiting schools with five miles or more of head-quarters. | DAYS OF TOUR BEYOND FIVE MILES OF HEAD-QUARTERS. |     | Number of miles travelled. | Amount of travelling allowance drawn during 1911-12. | NUMBER OF SCHOOLS VISITED IN AREA. |    |    |    |            |          |                         |    | TOTAL VISITS PAID TO SCHOOLS IN AREA. |    |    | Number of primary schools visited during the year. | Number of lower primary schools for boys visited at various ranks by Inspecting Officers of higher rank. | REMARKS. |    |   |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|---|--|--|-----|----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|----|----|------------|----------|-------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|----|----|--|--|----------|----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|
|   |  |  |  | Secondary.                         | Primary. | Special and indigenous. |   |  |  |     |                            |  |                                    |    |    |    | Secondary. | Primary. | Special and indigenous. |    |                                       |    |    |  |  |          |    |   |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |          |                         |   |  |  |     |                            |  |                                    |    |    |    |            |          |                         |    |                                       |    |    |  |  |          |    |   |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
|   |  |  |  |                                    |          |                         |   |  |  |     |                            |  |                                    |    |    |    |            |          |                         |    |                                       |    |    |  |  |          |    |   |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
| 1   | 2                                      | 3  | 4                                      | 5                                  | 6        | 7                       | 8   | 9  | 10   | 11  | 12                         | 13   | 14                                 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18         | 19       | 20                      | 21 | 22                                    | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26   | 27       | 28 |   |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
| PABIDPUR-GIRAJ.   |  |  |  |                                    |          |                         |   |  |  |     |                            |  |                                    |    |    |    |            |          |                         |    |                                       |    |    |  |  |          |    |   |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
| Maulvi Abdul Hamid Khan   | Read up to B.A.                        | 60   | }                                      | }                                  | 123      | 3                       | 46  | ...  | 20   | 189 | 453                        | 80   | }                                  | }  | }  | }  | }          | }        | }                       | }  | }                                     | }  | }  | }  | }  | }        | }  | } |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
| Babu Birendra Lal Ganguli   | B.A.                                   | 75   |  |                                    | 315      | 6                       | 255   | 298  | 3,165  | 400 | ...                        | ...  |                                    |    |    |    |            |          |                         |    |                                       |    |    |  |  |          |    |   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... |
| Babu Sasadhar Roy   | Read up to Entrance                    | 60   | }                                      | }                                  | 109      | 8                       | 324   | 9  | 214  | 241 | 1,707                      | 324  | }                                  | }  | }  | }  | }          | }        | }                       | }  | }                                     | }  | }  | }  | }  | }        | }  | } |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
| Maulvi Kazi Badrudin, offg.   | Ditto                                  | ...  |  |                                    | 41       | 3                       | 30  | 267  | 470  | ... | ...                        | ...  |                                    |    |    |    |            |          |                         |    |                                       |    |    |  |  |          |    |   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... |
| Maulvi Shamsuzzoha  | Plucked B.A.                           | 75   | }                                      | }                                  | }        | }                       | }   | }  | }  | }   | }                          | }  | }                                  | }  | }  | }  | }          | }        | }                       | }  | }                                     | }  | }  | }  | }  | }        | }  | } |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
| Maulvi Abdul Khaleque Khan, offg.   | F.A.                                   | ...  |  |                                    |          |                         |   |  |  |     |                            |  |                                    |    |    |    |            |          |                         |    |                                       |    |    |  |  |          |    |   | 38  | ... | 13  | 125 | 92    | 80  | ... |
| Maulvi Abdul Hamid Khan   | Read up to B.A.                        | 60   | }                                      | }                                  | }        | }                       | }   | }  | }  | }   | }                          | }  | }                                  | }  | }  | }  | }          | }        | }                       | }  | }                                     | }  | }  | }  | }  | }        | }  | } |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
| Babu Kasi Chandra Ganguli   | Plucked B.A.                           | 50   |  |                                    |          |                         |   |  |  |     |                            |  |                                    |    |    |    |            |          |                         |    |                                       |    |    |  |  |          |    |   | 239 | ... | 136 | 240 | 1,891 | 435 | ... |
| Maulvi Salimuddin Ahmed   | Read up to B.A.                        | 50   | }                                      | }                                  | }        | }                       | }   | }  | }  | }   | }                          | }  | }                                  | }  | }  | }  | }          | }        | }                       | }  | }                                     | }  | }  | }  | }  | }        | }  | } |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
| Babu Girish Chandra Sen   | Plucked B.A.                           | 125  |  |                                    |          |                         |   |  |  |     |                            |  |                                    |    |    |    |            |          |                         |    |                                       |    |    |  |  |          |    |   | 308 | 5   | 233 | 238 | 2,389 | 480 | ... |
| Babu Kali Mohan Mukherjee, offg.  | B.A.                                   | ...  | }                                      | }                                  | }        | }                       | }   | }  | }  | }   | }                          | }  | }                                  | }  | }  | }  | }          | }        | }                       | }  | }                                     | }  | }  | }  | }  | }        | }  | } |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
| Maulvi Muhammad Kefaitalla  | F.A.                                   | 60   |  |                                    |          |                         |   |  |  |     |                            |  |                                    |    |    |    |            |          |                         |    |                                       |    |    |  |  |          |    |   | 191 | ... | 111 | 211 | 1,454 | 292 | ... |
| Babu Anukul Chandra Roy, offg.  | B.A.                                   | ...  | }                                      | }                                  | }        | }                       | }   | }  | }  | }   | }                          | }  | }                                  | }  | }  | }  | }          | }        | }                       | }  | }                                     | }  | }  | }  | }  | }        | }  | } |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
| Babu Hara Prasanna Das Gupta, offg.   | Plucked B.A.                           | ...  |  |                                    |          |                         |   |  |  |     |                            |  |                                    |    |    |    |            |          |                         |    |                                       |    |    |  |  |          |    |   | 170 | ... | 137 | 294 | 1,450 | 183 | ... |

From 9th to 16th May 1911 and from 27th to 28th March 1913 on transit and from 27th to 31st March 1912 the charge was with the Officiating Sub-Inspector, Patidur.

The charge was with the Deputy Inspector, Ghatunda, for one day, the 18th February 1912.

From 9th to 26th May 1911 the charge was with Sub-Inspector of Schools, Bhanga.

From 17th to 25th May 1911 transit and from 27th May to 6th August 1911 was on privilege leave.

From 14th November to 24th December 1911 the charge was with the Sub-Inspector, West Madaripur.

From 10th to 18th October 1911 the charge was with the Sub-Inspector, Bhadar. (a) Including three circle upper primary schools visited by the Deputy Inspector, Madaripur.



[illegible]

[illegible]

Name and rank of officer.

**(Inspecting Parolits and Assistant Sub-Inspectors are not to be included in this column.)**

**BAKARGANJ - Concd.**

**Maulvi Muhammad Barkatullah**

**Babu Suresh Chandra San Gupta- offg.**

**Maulvi Abul Khair  
Abdul Jabbar.**

**Babu Surendra Nath Sen, offg.** ...

**Maulvi Tabarakullah**

**TIPPERA.**

underlying factors

**Babu Mohim Chandra Nath, offg.** ...

**Babu Jitendra Mohon Chakravarti ...**

**Maulvi Muhammed Saifuddin, offg. ...**

**MANUVAI MOSES KAHMAN** ... ..

...  
...  
**Maulvi Mahraddin Ahmed**  
...

... ..

**Maulvi Khandakar Anwaruddin**

**Babu Sanjiban Chandra Mukherjee,**  
offg.



| Name and rank of officer.<br><br>(Inspecting Pandits and Assistant Sub-Inspectors are not to be included in this column.) | 2   | 3  | 4   | 5   | NUMBER OF SCHOOLS IN AREA. |          |                         | Number of days serving as Inspecting Officer. | Number of days spent in visiting schools within five miles of head-quarters. | DAYS OF TOUR BEYOND FIVE MILES OF HEAD-QUARTERS. |                 | Number of miles travelled. | Amount of travelling allowance drawn during 1911-12. | NUMBER OF SCHOOLS VISITED IN AREA. |                |                |            |        |            |          |                         | TOTAL VISITS PAID TO SCHOOLS in area.                  |  |          | Number of lower primary schools for boys visited at gatherings by Inspectors of higher rank. | REMARKS. |     |     |     |     |     |
|---|---|----|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|---|--|--|-----------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|--------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--|--|----------|--|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|   |   |    |     |     | Secondary.                 | Primary. | Special and indigenous. |   |  | For boys.  |                 |                            |  | For girls.                         |                |                |            | Total. | Secondary. | Primary. | Special and indigenous. | Number of primary schools not visited during the year. | Number of lower primary schools for boys visited at gatherings by Inspectors of higher rank. |          |  |          |     |     |     |     |     |
|   |   |    |     |     |                            |          |                         |   |  | High English.                                    | Middle English. |                            |  | Middle vernacular.                 | Upper Primary. | Lower Primary. | Secondary. |        |            |          |                         |  |  | Primary. |  |          |     |     |     |     |     |
|   |   |    |     |     |                            |          |                         |   |  |  |                 |                            |  |                                    |                |                |            |        |            |          |                         |  |  |          |  |          |     |     |     |     |     |
| NOAKHALI—contd.   |   |    |     |     |                            |          |                         |   |  |  |                 |                            |  |                                    |                |                |            |        |            |          |                         |  |  |          |  |          |     |     |     |     |     |
| Mantri Abu Rasid ... ..   | P.A.  | 50 | 151 | ... | 105                        | 8        | 366                     | 3   | 237  | 237  | 2,938           | 334                        | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mantri Motabar Hosain ... ..  | Read up to B.A.                             | 50 | 172 | ... | 133                        | 3        | 366                     | 5   | 239  | 239  | 2,141           | 350                        | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Bisweswar Chatterjee ... ..  | B.A.  | 50 | 443 | ... | 129                        | 8        | 326                     | 6   | 213  | 239  | 4,184           | 449                        | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Kallash Chandra Sen ... ..   | Pledged B.A.                                | 50 | 123 | ... | 126                        | 3        | 366                     | ...   | 247  | 247  | 3,981           | 404                        | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Krishnani De ... ..  | B.A.  | 50 | 117 | ... | 190                        | 10       | 291                     | 8   | 155  | 194  | 1,469           | 290                        | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Mohin Chandra Nath, offg.  | Pledged B.A.                                | 50 | ... | ... | ...                        | ...      | 75                      | ...   | 69   | 337  | 1,905           | 53                         | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Harlal Mukherjee, offg.  | Ditto                                       | 35 | 106 | ... | 110                        | 10       | 18                      | ...   | 10   | 203  | 79              | 58                         | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Dwarikanath Majumdar ... ..  | Read up to B.T.                             | 50 | ... | ... | ...                        | ...      | 348                     | 1   | 210  | 231  | 1,984           | 278                        | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Gopal Chandra Dutt ... ..  | Pledged M.A.                                | 60 | ... | ... | ...                        | ...      | 192                     | 4   | 125  | 238  | 1,714           | 246                        | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Abinash Chandra Sen, offg.   | B.A.  | 50 | 225 | ... | 129                        | 13       | 61                      | 4   | 33   | 198  | 231             | 45                         | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Jatindra Chandra Sen, offg.  | B.A.  | 50 | ... | ... | ...                        | ...      | 36                      | 3   | 18   | 163  | 142             | 1                          | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mantri Mahinqueer Rahman ... ..   | Pledged B.A.                                | 50 | 166 | ... | 167                        | 17       | 323                     | 5   | 231  | 251  | 2,734           | 413                        | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| CHITTAGONG.   |   |    |     |     |                            |          |                         |   |  |  |                 |                            |  |                                    |                |                |            |        |            |          |                         |  |  |          |  |          |     |     |     |     |     |
| Babu Iwar Chandra Chakravarty ... ..  | P.A.  | 50 | 203 | ... | 156                        | 100      | 366                     | 20  | 244  | 244  | 2,361           | 416                        | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Mohendra Kumar Dostidar ... ..   | Pledged M.A.                                | 50 | ... | ... | 117                        | 21       | 54                      | ...   | 32   | 217  | 431             | 74                         | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Momo Mohon Mukherjee ... ..  | B.A.  | 50 | ... | ... | ...                        | ...      | 307                     | 14  | 251  | 259  | 3,150           | 327                        | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Nabin Chandra Sen ... ..   | B.A.  | 50 | ... | ... | ...                        | ...      | 347                     | 32  | 235  | 248  | 2,174           | 340                        | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mantri Muhammad Omidul Haque ... ..   | New Senior fifth-year Madrasah Examination. | 50 | ... | ... | 250                        | 73       | 45                      | ...   | 6  | 46   | 64              | 53                         | ...  | ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...    | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |



[illegible]

|                                  |     |                                |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| Babu Hem Chandra Halder          | ... | Failed Entrance.               | 75  | 610 | 6   | 115 | ... | 308 | 9   | 254 | 234 | 3,971 | 411 | ... | ... | 7   | 79  | ... | 12  | ... | 98  | 5   | 336 | ... | 17  | ... | Was on deputation to the<br>I. A. S. Training College<br>from the 4th July 1911 to<br>31st March 1912. |
| Babu Chuni Lal Kandu             | ... | B.A.                           | 50  | ... | 2   | 84  | ... | 94  | 1   | 38  | 143 | 409   | 78  | ... | ... | 4   | 73  | ... | 7   | ... | 84  | ... | 30  | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Babu Yetindra Nath Sinha, offg.  | ... | Failed B.A.                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 272 | 8   | 199 | 268 | 2,527 | 263 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 235 | ... | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Babu Sarat Chandra Ray           | ... | Ditto                          | 60  | 216 | 1   | 77  | 1   | 306 | 6   | 253 | 253 | 2,619 | 334 | ... | ... | 7   | 64  | ... | 6   | 1   | 78  | 3   | 300 | 5   | ... | ... |  |
| Maulvi Muthar Ahmed Siddiq       | ... | ...                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 61  | 3   | 23  | 138 | 523   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1   | 16  | 10  | ... | ... |  |
| RANGPUR.                         |     |                                |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
| Babu Radhika Prasanna Deb        | ... | Read up to Entrance.           | 75  | ... | 13  | 119 | 5   | 126 | ... | 73  | 212 | 1,145 | 152 | ... | ... | 15  | 85  | ... | 19  | 1   | 120 | ... | 87  | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Babu Sarat Chandra De            | ... | Failed B.A.                    | 50  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 240 | 1   | 189 | 268 | 2,960 | 367 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16  | 172 | 1   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Babu Hari Lal Saha               | ... | Ditto                          | 100 | 360 | 6   | 92  | ... | 335 | 4   | 327 | 247 | 3,240 | 383 | ... | ... | 13  | 76  | ... | 4   | ... | 92  | 28  | 268 | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Maulvi Meeruddin Ahmed           | ... | Ditto                          | 50  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 137 | ... | 66  | 210 | 512   | 126 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1   | 65  | 2   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Babu Bankim Chandra Ray, offg.   | ... | Ditto                          | ... | ... | 8   | 100 | 6   | 62  | ... | 46  | 271 | 940   | 64  | ... | ... | 11  | 84  | ... | 14  | 6   | 115 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Maulvi Mohammed Mijan Sarkar     | ... | Matri-<br>culate.              | 60  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 138 | ... | 111 | 267 | 1,868 | 140 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14  | 131 | 5   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Maulvi Muhammad Mijan Sirkar     | ... | Ditto                          | 60  | ... | 3   | 79  | 3   | 205 | ... | 141 | 251 | 2,705 | 224 | ... | ... | 12  | 62  | ... | 5   | 3   | 82  | 1   | 152 | 2   | ... | ... |  |
| Babu Ashutosh Maltra             | ... | Failed B.A.                    | 50  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 130 | ... | 107 | 391 | 1,064 | 127 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3   | 85  | 4   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Babu Gobinda Chandra Banerjee    | ... | Failed F.A.                    | 100 | 224 | 3   | 79  | 2   | 303 | 3   | 261 | 261 | 4,605 | 477 | ... | ... | 9   | 63  | ... | 7   | 2   | 81  | 16  | 263 | 4   | ... | ... |  |
| Babu Sanjib Chandra Mitra, offg. | ... | Failed B.A.                    | ... | ... | 2   | 72  | ... | 366 | 5   | 260 | 260 | 2,833 | 310 | ... | ... | 10  | 56  | ... | ... | ... | 72  | 5   | 273 | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Babu Sarat Chandra De            | ... | Ditto                          | 50  | ... | 17  | 112 | 5   | 95  | ... | 34  | 131 | 854   | 72  | ... | ... | 14  | 94  | ... | 4   | 5   | 117 | 4   | 19  | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Babu Bimala Charan Chowdhuri     | ... | Ditto                          | 60  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 234 | 15  | 140 | 219 | 1,808 | 180 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26  | 176 | 8   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Babu Basanta Kumar Bose          | ... | Ditto                          | 60  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70  | ... | 30  | 157 | 514   | 75  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3   | 27  | ... | ... | ... | ... |  |
| Babu Bimala Charan Chowdhury     | ... | Ditto                          | 60  | ... | 10  | 136 | 2   | 61  | 1   | 31  | 183 | 274   | 27  | ... | ... | 15  | 103 | ... | ... | ... | 135 | 6   | 21  | 2   | ... | ... |  |
| Ba' u Radhika Prasanna Deb       | ... | Read up to Matri-<br>culation. | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 234 | ... | 161 | 355 | 2,034 | 157 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10  | 135 | ... | ... | ... | ... |  |

Was on deputation to the  
Pacca Training College  
from the 4th July 1911 to  
31st March 1912.

Was on privilege leave for  
31 days from 21st May  
to 20th June, 1911, the  
circle being in charge of  
Sub-Inspector of Schools,  
Mahiganj Circle.

Transferred to Jaldhaka  
Circle, the charge remain-  
ing with Sub-Inspector  
of Schools, Sadar, from 11th  
to 25th October, 1911. Was  
on privilege leave for 62  
days from 25th July to 24th  
September 1911.

Was on leave without pay  
from 1st March 1912, the  
charge remaining with Sub-  
Inspector of Schools, Lal-  
maharaj Circle.

Was on privilege leave for  
31 days from 5th July to  
4th August 1911. The  
circle was in charge of the  
Sub-Inspector of Schools,  
Gubindranjan Circle from 5th  
July to 10th August 1911.

On transit for six days from  
5th to 10th August 1911.

| Name and rank of officer.<br><br>(Inspecting Pandits and Assistant Sub-Inspectors are not to be included in this column.) | Qualifications of Sub-Inspectors only. | Monthly pay of each permanent Sub-Inspector. | Area in square miles under inspection. | NUMBER OF SCHOOLS IN AREA. |          |                         | Number of days serving as Inspecting Officer. | Number of days spent in visiting schools within five miles of head-quarters. | DAYS ON TOUR BEYOND FIVE MILES OF HEAD-QUARTERS. |  | Number of miles travelled. | Amount of travelling allowance drawn during 1911-12. | NUMBER OF SCHOOLS VISITED IN AREA. |                 |                    |                |                |            |          |                         | TOTAL VISITS PAID TO SCHOOLS in area. |            |          | Number of primary schools not visited during the year. | Number of lower primary schools for boys visited at gatherings by Inspecting Officers of higher rank. | REMARKS. |   |
|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------|--|---|----------|---|
|   |  |  |  | Secondary.                 | Primary. | Special and indigenous. |   |  | Actual.  | Reckoned in proportion to a full year. |                            |  | For boys.                          |                 |                    |                |                |            |          |                         | Total.                                | Secondary. | Primary. |  |   |          | Special and indigenous.   |
|   |  |  |  |                            |          |                         |   |  |  |  |                            |  | High English.                      | Middle English. | Middle vernacular. | For girls.     |                |            |          | Special and indigenous. |                                       |            |          |  |   |          |   |
|   |  |  |  |                            |          |                         |   |  |  |  |                            |  |                                    |                 |                    | Upper Primary. | Lower Primary. | Secondary. | Primary. |                         |                                       |            |          |  |   |          |   |
| 1   | 2                                      | 3  | 4                                      | 5                          | 6        | 7                       | 8   | 9  | 10   | 11                                     | 12                         | 13   | 14                                 | 15              | 16                 | 17             | 18             | 19         | 20       | 21                      | 22                                    | 23         | 24       | 25   | 26  | 27       | 28  |
| RANGPUR—contd.  |  |  |  |                            |          |                         |   |  |  |  |                            |  |                                    |                 |                    |                |                |            |          |                         |                                       |            |          |  |   |          |   |
| Babu Prem Nath Ghosh  | Passed B.A.                            | 50   | 214                                    | 2                          | 108      | 1                       | 321   | 9  | 205  | 234                                    | 2,983                      | 306  | ...                                | ...             | ...                | 10             | 83             | ...        | 15       | 1                       | 180                                   | 7          | 224      | 3  | ...   | ...      | Was on privilege leave for 45 days from 17th October to 30th November 1911, the charge remaining with the Sub-Inspector of Schools, Jalnahak Circle.      |
| Manjiv Kasiruddin Ahmed   | Ditto                                  | 50   | 192                                    | 7                          | 98       | ...                     | 94  | ...  | 69   | 234                                    | 681                        | 195  | ...                                | ...             | ...                | 10             | 73             | ...        | 13       | ...                     | 96                                    | ...        | 63       | ...  | ...   | ...      | Was on leave without pay from 4th July 1911 from which date the charge was with the Sub-Inspector of Schools, Nilphamari Circle up to the 28th July 1911. |
| Manjiv Abdul Kader  | Ditto                                  | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 246   | 6  | 145  | 216                                    | 1,433                      | 155  | ...                                | ...             | ...                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...                                   | 2          | 160      | ...  | ...   | ...      | ...   |
| Manjiv Murtida Ali  | Ditto                                  | 50   | ...                                    | 3                          | 150      | ...                     | 122   | ...  | 80   | 240                                    | 906                        | 161  | ...                                | ...             | ...                | 10             | 111            | ...        | 29       | ...                     | 150                                   | ...        | 111      | ...  | ...   | ...      | Transferred to Ullapara Circle, Pabna.  |
| Babu Ashutosh Maitra  | Ditto                                  | 50   | 242                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 78  | ...  | 58   | 273                                    | 610                        | 72   | ...                                | ...             | ...                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...                                   | ...        | 63       | ...  | ...   | ...      | ...   |
| Manjiv Meesoruddin Ahmed  | Ditto                                  | 50   | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 166   | ...  | 147  | 324                                    | 1,420                      | 95   | ...                                | ...             | ...                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...                                   | ...        | 341      | ...  | ...   | ...      | Seven days on transit from 11th to 17th October 1911.   |
| BOGRA.  |  |  |  |                            |          |                         |   |  |  |  |                            |  |                                    |                 |                    |                |                |            |          |                         |                                       |            |          |  |   |          |   |
| Babu Rajendra Lal Ray   | B.A.                                   | 60   | 348                                    | 11                         | 196      | 32                      | 365   | 7  | 231  | 231                                    | 2,923                      | 283  | ...                                | ...             | ...                | 18             | 110            | ...        | 69       | 11                      | 208                                   | 4          | 276      | 20   | ...   | ...      | ...   |
| Babu Kunja Bihari Ghosh   | Passed B.A.                            | 50   | 386                                    | 14                         | 230      | 18                      | 366   | 2  | 234  | 234                                    | 3,306                      | 378  | ...                                | ...             | ...                | 13             | 113            | ...        | 104      | 6                       | 236                                   | 13         | 339      | 10   | ...   | ...      | ...   |
| Manjiv Mamtazur Rahman Tarfdar  | Read up to P.A.                        | 50   | 365                                    | 13                         | 185      | 35                      | 336   | 3  | 212  | 231                                    | 2,431                      | 282  | ...                                | ...             | ...                | 14             | 109            | ...        | 72       | 23                      | 218                                   | 16         | 231      | 23   | ...   | ...      | ...   |
| Babu Bhubaneswar Bhattacharyya, off.  | Read up to B.A.                        | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 30  | 1  | 19   | 231                                    | 124                        | 17   | ...                                | ...             | ...                | ...            | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                     | ...                                   | ...        | 35       | 2  | ...   | ...      | ...   |
| Manjiv Muktar Ahmed Siddique  | Passed Senior Madrasah Examination.    | 50   | 1,329                                  | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 206   | 6  | 178  | 237                                    | 1,699                      | 104  | ...                                | ...             | ...                | 10             | 31             | ...        | 39       | 44                      | 124                                   | 6          | 119      | 63   | ...   | ...      | Worked in Jalpaiguri for October and November 1911.   |



|   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| <b>PABNA</b>  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Babu Ashutosh Mukherjee   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Amulya Chandra Chakravarty, offg.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Nanda Dulal Saha   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| From 10th July to 20th August 1911 the charge was with the Sub-Inspectors of Schools, Daulai Circle.  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Babu Amulya Chandra Chakravarty offg.   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Maulvi Mubarak Ali  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| From 21st August to 17th November 1911 the charge was with the Sub-Inspector of Schools, Sadar Circle.  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Maulvi Khorebed Ahmed   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Haribar Mitra  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| From 4th February to 31st March 1912 the charge was with the Deputy Inspector of Schools, Serajpaganj.  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Babu Deb Nath Saha, offg.   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| The Deputy Inspector of Schools, Serajpaganj, was in charge of the circle on the 20th and 30th April 1911.  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Maulvi Afmubuddin Ahmed (a)   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (c) He was on medical leave for 13 days from 22nd June to 10th July 1911.   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Babu Nanda Lal Saha   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Maulvi Mubarak Ali  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| From 4th to 31st March 1912 the Sub-Inspector, Bhairabpur, was in charge of the circle.   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Babu Kali Krishna Das   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Jogendra Nath Jha  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Debendra Nath Das Gupta  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| From 4th July to 24th November 1911 the circle was in charge of Sub-Inspector of Schools, Khatna Circle. The officer received charge of the office of the sadar circle in the forenoon of the 26th November 1911. He was en transit and joining leave from 18th to 24th November. |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Maulvi Mahammad Saratulla   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Surendra Kumar Sen Gupta, offg.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Babu Rajendra Narayan Mitra, offg.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| On privilege leave from 26th May to 20th August 1911.   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

MALDA.

| Name and rank of officer.<br><br>(Inspecting Pandits and Assistant Sub-Inspectors are not to be included in this column.) | Qualifications of Sub-Inspectors only. | Monthly pay of each permanent Sub-Inspector. | Area in square miles under inspection. | NUMBER OF SCHOOLS IN AREA. |          |                         | Number of days spent in visiting schools within five miles of head quarters. | DAYS ON TOUR BEYOND FIVE MILES OF HEAD-QUARTERS. |  |  | Number of miles travelled. | Amount of travelling allowance drawn during 1911-12. | NUMBER OF SCHOOLS VISITED in situ. |                 |                |                |                    |                |            |          | TOTAL VISITS PAID TO SCHOOLS in situ. |            |          | Number of lower primary schools for boys visited at various times by Inspecting Officers of higher rank. | Number of primary schools not visited during the year. | REMARKS. |                         |                |
|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------|--|--|----------|-------------------------|----------------|
|   |  |  |  | Secondary.                 | Primary. | Special and indigenous. |  | Actual.  | Number of days spent in visiting schools within five miles of head quarters. | Reckoned in proportion to a full year. |                            |  | High English.                      | Middle English. | For boys.      |                | For girls.         |                | Secondary. | Primary. | Special and indigenous.               | Secondary. | Primary. |  |  |          | Special and indigenous. |                |
|   |  |  |  |                            |          |                         |  |  |  |  |                            |  |                                    |                 | Upper Primary. | Lower Primary. | Middle vernacular. | Upper Primary. |            |          |                                       |            |          |  |  |          |                         | Lower Primary. |
|   |  |  |  |                            |          |                         |  |  |  |  |                            |  |                                    |                 |                |                |                    |                |            |          |                                       |            |          |  |  |          |                         |                |
| 1   | 2                                      | 3  | 4                                      | 5                          | 6        | 7                       | 8  | 9  | 10   | 11                                     | 12                         | 13   | 14                                 | 15              | 16             | 17             | 18                 | 19             | 20         | 21       | 22                                    | 23         | 24       | 25   | 26   | 27       | 28                      |                |
| SURMA VALLEY AND HILL DISTRICTS.  |  |  |  |                            |          |                         |  |  |  |  |                            |  |                                    |                 |                |                |                    |                |            |          |                                       |            |          |  |  |          |                         |                |
| Manjri Israh Ali ...  | Plucked B.A.                           | 50   | 1,382                                  | ...                        | 100      | 2                       | 308  | 4  | 198  | 235                                    | 2,671                      | 281  | ...                                | ...             | ...            | 6              | 90                 | ...            | 4          | 2        | 102                                   | ...        | 237      | 2  | ...  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Babu Banta Chandra Roy, off.  | Plucked P.A.                           | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 58   | 2  | 43   | 270                                    | 395                        | 48   | ...                                | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                                   | 53         | 1        | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Babu Benode Behari Das ...  | F.A.                                   | 100  | ...                                    | ...                        | 136      | 4                       | 343  | 23   | 211  | 225                                    | 2,407                      | 305  | ...                                | ...             | ...            | 1              | 121                | ...            | 13         | 4        | 139                                   | ...        | 240      | 4  | 1  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Babu Gura Charan Bhattacharjee, off.  | Read up to B.A.                        | ...  | 963                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 23   | ...  | 7  | 111                                    | 103                        | 98   | ...                                | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                                   | ...        | 9        | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Babu Upendra Krishna Churata, off.  | B.A.                                   | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | 96       | 4                       | 74   | ...  | 20   | 56                                     | 177                        | 32   | ...                                | ...             | ...            | ...            | 86                 | ...            | 9          | 4        | 93                                    | ...        | 135      | 10   | 1  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Babu Prasanna Chandra Ghosh ...   | B.T.                                   | 50   | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 277  | ...  | 177  | 234                                    | 2,511                      | 263  | ...                                | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                                   | ...        | ...      | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Manjri Abdul Mannan ...   | Read up to B.A.                        | 75   | 1,117                                  | ...                        | 206      | 20                      | 91   | 2  | 57   | 328                                    | 667                        | 73   | ...                                | ...             | ...            | 3              | 167                | ...            | 19         | 15       | 204                                   | ...        | 32       | 3  | ...  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Babu Nagendra Chandra Nandi ...   | Ditto                                  | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 224  | 5  | 152  | 245                                    | 1,998                      | 253  | ...                                | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                                   | ...        | 217      | 13   | 17(a)  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Babu Ambica Charan De ...   | B.A.                                   | 50   | ...                                    | ...                        | 100      | 1                       | 97   | 1  | 26   | 98                                     | 438                        | 74   | ...                                | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                                   | ...        | 19       | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Babu Surendra Kumar Sedhu, off.   | B.A.                                   | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 164  | 7  | 94   | 309                                    | 767                        | 151  | ...                                | ...             | ...            | 2              | 90                 | ...            | 8          | 1        | 101                                   | ...        | 106      | 1  | ...  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Babu Ishan Chandra Biswas, off.   | P.A.                                   | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 75   | 4  | 65   | 317                                    | 493                        | 10   | ...                                | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                                   | ...        | 103      | 1  | ...  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Babu Mather Chandra Dutt, off.  | P.A.                                   | ...  | 309                                    | ...                        | 105      | ...                     | 332  | 3  | 256  | 290                                    | 2,413                      | 233  | ...                                | ...             | ...            | 1              | 97                 | ...            | 7          | ...      | 105                                   | ...        | 318      | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Babu Prasanna Chandra Ghose ...   | B.T.                                   | 50   | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 44   | ...  | 4  | 33                                     | 254                        | 33   | ...                                | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                                   | ...        | ...      | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Manjri Kasi Mohomed Ali ...   | P.A.                                   | 50   | ...                                    | ...                        | 96       | 2                       | 87   | ...  | 27   | 113                                    | 1,398                      | 220  | ...                                | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                                   | ...        | 14       | 1  | ...  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Manjri Mohomed Ashraf ...   | P.A.                                   | 50   | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 265  | 3  | 204  | 251                                    | 2,257                      | 279  | ...                                | ...             | ...            | ...            | 85                 | ...            | 11         | 2        | 98                                    | ...        | 233      | 1  | ...  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Babu Himola Charan Choudhury ...  | Plucked B.A.                           | 50   | ...                                    | ...                        | ...      | ...                     | 59   | ...  | 9  | 56                                     | 251                        | 140  | ...                                | ...             | ...            | ...            | ...                | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...                                   | ...        | 237      | 3  | ...  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Babu Basanta Kumar Bose ...   | Ditto                                  | 60   | 1,500                                  | ...                        | 109      | 10                      | 231  | 7  | 201  | 262                                    | 3,169                      | 339  | ...                                | ...             | ...            | 3              | 99                 | ...            | 7          | 2        | 111                                   | ...        | ...      | ...  | ...  | ...      | ...                     |                |
| Babu Surendra Nath Kar, off.  | B.A.                                   | ...  | ...                                    | ...                        | 114      | 10                      | 366  | 6  | 260  | 260                                    | 3,061                      | 435  | ...                                | ...             | ...            | 1              | 98                 | ...            | 15         | 2        | 116                                   | ...        | 314      | 3  | ...  | ...      | ...                     |                |

(a) Includes 8 unaided schools. Board Schools have been visited by the Deputy Inspector.



## APPENDIX TABLE XXXVII—C

Summary of work for 1911-12.

| DISTRICT.                | OF DEPUTY INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.        |  |  |                           |                               |  |        |          | OF SUB-INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.        |  |                                  |                                     |             |        |   |   |   |
|--------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------|----------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------|---|---|---|
|                          | Number of Deputy Inspectors of Schools. | Number of Middle Schools under inspection. | Number of Middle Schools under inspection visited. | Visits to Middle Schools. | Total visits paid to Schools. | Number of Schools not visited during the year. |        |          | Number of Sub-Inspectors of Schools. | Average number of days outside headquarters. | Total number of Schools visited. | Number of schools under inspection. |             |        | Average number of Primary schools under inspection. | Average number of visits paid to Primary Schools. | Total number of visits paid to Schools. |
|                          |   |  |  |                           |                               | Government.                                    | Aided. | Unaided. |                                      |  |                                  | Primary.                            | Indigenous. | Total. |   |   |   |
| 1                        | 2                                       | 3  | 4  | 5                         | 6                             | 7  | 8      | 9        | 10                                   | 11   | 12                               | 13                                  | 14          | 15     | 16  | 17  | 18                                      |
| Dacca ... ..             | 5                                       | 138  | 138  | 254                       | 1,018                         | ...  | ...    | ...      | 12                                   | 239  | 2,679                            | 2,045                               | 936         | 2,981  | 209   | 295   | 3,319                                   |
| Mymensingh ... ..        | 5                                       | 167  | 165  | 352                       | 1,030                         | ...  | 2      | ...      | 16                                   | 238  | 2,408                            | 2,277                               | 79          | 2,356  | 156   | 280   | 4,497                                   |
| Faridpur ... ..          | 3                                       | 82   | 82   | 180                       | 646                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | 11                                   | 234  | 1,591                            | 1,578                               | 52          | 1,630  | 134   | 258   | 3,208                                   |
| Bakarganj ... ..         | 4                                       | 88   | 88   | 197                       | 1,273                         | ...  | ...    | ...      | 15                                   | 242  | 2,709                            | 2,046                               | 82          | 2,128  | 209   | 296   | 4,551                                   |
| Total ... ..             | 17                                      | 475  | 473  | 953                       | 3,967                         | ...  | 2      | ...      | 54                                   | 238  | 8,787                            | 8,946                               | 1,149       | 10,095 | 177   | 284   | 15,602                                  |
| Tippera ... ..           | 4                                       | 92   | 91   | 170                       | 894                           | ...  | ...    | 1        | 14                                   | 227  | 2,102                            | 1,967                               | 94          | 2,061  | 140   | 233   | 4,123                                   |
| Noakhali ... ..          | 2                                       | 58   | 58   | 112                       | 472                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | 10                                   | 222  | 1,363                            | 1,293                               | 95          | 1,388  | 129   | 205   | 3,223                                   |
| Chittagong ... ..        | 2                                       | 52   | 52   | 71                        | 589                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | 8                                    | 248  | 1,495                            | 1,204                               | 457         | 1,661  | 151   | 238   | 26,39                                   |
| Chittagong Hill Tracts   | 1                                       | 1  | 1  | 1                         | 93                            | ...  | ...    | ...      | 1                                    | 251  | 95                               | 95                                  | 22          | 117    | 95  | 191   | 182                                     |
| Total ... ..             | 9                                       | 203  | 202  | 354                       | 1,947                         | ...  | ...    | 1        | 33                                   | 237  | 4,955                            | 4,559                               | 668         | 5,227  | 136   | 284   | 10,177                                  |
| Rajshahi ... ..          | 2                                       | 34   | 32   | 91                        | 447                           | ...  | 1      | 1        | 5                                    | 223  | 751                              | 762                                 | 17          | 779    | 152   | 246   | 1,284                                   |
| Dinajpur ... ..          | 2                                       | 33   | 33   | 60                        | 525                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | 7                                    | 240  | 1,013                            | 1,020                               | 13          | 1,033  | 163   | 268   | 1,970                                   |
| Jalpaiguri ... ..        | 1                                       | 14   | 14   | 26                        | 332                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | 4                                    | 243  | 531                              | 531                                 | ...         | 531    | 144   | 338   | 1,265                                   |
| Rangpur ... ..           | 4                                       | 65   | 64   | 189                       | 1,094                         | ...  | ...    | 1        | 11                                   | 259  | 1,169                            | 1,152                               | 12          | 1,164  | 111   | 260   | 2,863                                   |
| Dogra ... ..             | 1                                       | 43   | 43   | 78                        | 243                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | 4                                    | 232  | 662                              | 621                                 | 72          | 693    | 207   | 307   | 1,107                                   |
| Patna ... ..             | 2                                       | 50   | 50   | 95                        | 404                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | 5                                    | ...  | 739                              | 732                                 | 41          | 773    | ...   | ...   | 1,419                                   |
| Malda ... ..             | 1                                       | 25   | 25   | 50                        | 242                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | 3                                    | 246  | 442                              | 423                                 | 13          | 436    | 136   | 243   | 752                                     |
| Total ... ..             | 13                                      | 264  | 261  | 789                       | 2,987                         | ...  | 1      | 2        | 39                                   | 240  | 5,307                            | 5,241                               | 168         | 5,409  | 162   | 378   | 10,800                                  |
| Sylhet ... ..            | 5                                       | 61   | 61   | 164                       | 1,169                         | ...  | ...    | ...      | 10                                   | 240  | 2,677                            | 1,155                               | 50          | 1,211  | 115   | 278   | 2,677                                   |
| Cachar ... ..            | 2                                       | 7  | 6  | 22                        | 557                           | ...  | ...    | 1        | 1                                    | 241  | 292                              | 100                                 | 2           | 102    | 100   | 269   | 291                                     |
| Khasi and Jaintia Hills. | ...                                     | ...  | ...  | ...                       | ...                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | 3                                    | 223  | 521                              | 428                                 | 3           | 431    | 143   | 169   | 521                                     |
| Naga Hills ... ..        | ...                                     | ...  | ...  | ...                       | ...                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | ...                                  | ...  | ...                              | ...                                 | ...         | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...                                     |
| Lushai Hills ... ..      | ...                                     | ...  | ...  | ...                       | ...                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | ...                                  | ...  | ...                              | ...                                 | ...         | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...                                     |
| Total ... ..             | 7                                       | 68   | 67   | 166                       | 1,666                         | ...  | ...    | 1        | 14                                   | 235  | 3,490                            | 1,663                               | 61          | 1,744  | 119   | 245   | 3,490                                   |
| Lakhimpur ... ..         | 2                                       | 10   | 10   | 32                        | 438                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | 1                                    | 257  | 113                              | 100                                 | ...         | 100    | 100   | 234   | 236                                     |
| Sibsagar ... ..          | 3                                       | 9  | 9  | 24                        | 107                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | 3                                    | 215  | 314                              | 311                                 | 1           | 312    | 104   | 209   | 636                                     |
| Darrang ... ..           | 2                                       | 5  | 5  | 20                        | 480                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | ...                                  | ...  | ...                              | ...                                 | ...         | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...                                     |
| Nowgang ... ..           | 1                                       | 5  | 5  | 19                        | 173                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | 2                                    | 130  | 163                              | 159                                 | ...         | 159    | 80  | 216   | 435                                     |
| Kamrup ... ..            | 9                                       | 12   | 12   | 35                        | 468                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | 2                                    | 237  | 291                              | 270                                 | 26          | 296    | 135   | 264   | 550                                     |
| Gcalpara ... ..          | 2                                       | 17   | 11   | 20                        | 306                           | 2  | 4      | ...      | 1                                    | 207  | 132                              | 142                                 | ...         | 142    | 142   | 229   | 221                                     |
| Garó Hills ... ..        | 1                                       | 2  | 2  | 3                         | 243                           | ...  | ...    | ...      | ...                                  | ...  | ...                              | ...                                 | ...         | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...                                     |
| Total ... ..             | 13                                      | 60   | 54   | 163                       | 2,615                         | 2  | 4      | ...      | 9                                    | 227  | 1,003                            | 982                                 | 27          | 1,009  | 109   | 228   | 2,088                                   |
| GRAND TOTAL ...          | 59                                      | 1,070                                      | 1,057  | 2,235                     | 12,682                        | 2  | 7      | 4        | 149                                  | 2,354  | 22,542                           | 21,411                              | 2,073       | 23,484 | 189   | 264   | 49,157                                  |

# APPENDIX TABLE XXXVIII.

## Expenditure on Direction and Inspection from Public Funds.

| PROVINCE.  | 1906-07.             |             |              |             |                  |             |          |             | 1911-12.             |             |              |             |                  |             |          |             | PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE. |
|--|----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
|  | PROVINCIAL REVENUES. |             | LOCAL FUNDS. |             | MUNICIPAL FUNDS. |             | TOTAL.   |             | PROVINCIAL REVENUES. |             | LOCAL FUNDS. |             | MUNICIPAL FUNDS. |             | TOTAL.   |             |                                     |
|  | Amount.              | Percentage. | Amount.      | Percentage. | Amount.          | Percentage. | Amount.  | Percentage. | Amount.              | Percentage. | Amount.      | Percentage. | Amount.          | Percentage. | Amount.  | Percentage. |                                     |
|  |                      |             |              |             |                  |             |          |             |                      |             |              |             |                  |             |          |             |                                     |
| 1  | 2                    | 3           | 4            | 5           | 6                | 7           | 8        | 9           | 10                   | 11          | 12           | 13          | 14               | 15          | 16       | 17          | 18                                  |
| Eastern Bengal   | Ra. 1,07,471         | ..          | Ra. 1,41,637 | ..          | 858              | ..          | 2,50,026 | ..          | 4,36,454             | 23.4        | 25,858       | 2.7         | 1,003            | 2.9         | 4,62,825 | 18.6        | 1906-1907 compared with 1901-02.    |
| Assam  | 90,668               | ..          | 28           | ..          | ..               | ..          | 90,668   | ..          | 1,50,774             | 25.6        | ..           | ..          | ..               | ..          | 1,50,774 | 18.6        | 1911-1912 compared with 1906-07.    |
| Total, Eastern Bengal and Assam                          | 2,64,356             | 19.9        | 1,41,725     | 11.9        | 858              | 2.6         | 4,06,930 | 21.1        | 5,87,208             | 23.1        | 25,858       | 1.7         | 1,003            | 2.1         | 6,13,639 | 15.3        | ..                                  |
| PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE—                      |                      |             |              |             |                  |             |          |             |                      |             |              |             |                  |             |          |             |                                     |
| 1911-12 compared with 1906-07. Eastern Bengal and Assam. |                      |             |              |             |                  |             |          |             |                      |             |              |             |                  |             |          |             |                                     |
| 1906-07 compared with 1901-02. Eastern Bengal and Assam. |                      |             |              |             |                  |             |          |             |                      |             |              |             |                  |             |          |             |                                     |

**CHAPTER IV.**  
**COLLEGIATE.**  
**APPENDIX TABLE XXXIX.**  
*General Statistics (Arts Colleges).*

| 1                        | STATE.                  |                                 |                     |                    | AIDED.                  |                                 |                     |                    | UNAIDED.                |                                 |                     |                    | TOTAL.                  |                                 |                     |                    |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Number of Institutions. | Number of pupils on 31st March. | Average attendance. | Total expenditure. | Number of Institutions. | Number of pupils on 31st March. | Average attendance. | Total expenditure. | Number of Institutions. | Number of pupils on 31st March. | Average attendance. | Total expenditure. | Number of Institutions. | Number of pupils on 31st March. | Average attendance. | Total expenditure. |
| 1                        | 2                       | 3                               | 4                   | 5                  | 6                       | 7                               | 8                   | 9                  | 10                      | 11                              | 12                  | 13                 | 14                      | 15                              | 16                  | 17                 |
|                          |                         |                                 |                     | Rs.                |                         |                                 |                     | Rs.                |                         |                                 |                     | Rs.                |                         |                                 |                     | Rs.                |
| 1906-07—                 |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 3                       | 405                             | 450                 | 1,12,783           | ...                     | ...                             | ...                 | ...                | 6                       | 701                             | 472                 | 42,408             | 9                       | 1,106                           | 922                 | 1,55,278           |
| Assam ... ..             | 1                       | 26                              | 48                  | 15,751             | ...                     | ...                             | ...                 | ...                | 1                       | 65                              | 64                  | 3,751              | 2                       | 91                              | 112                 | 19,502             |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 4                       | 431                             | 498                 | 1,28,534           | ...                     | ...                             | ...                 | ...                | 7                       | 766                             | 536                 | 46,246             | 11                      | 1,197                           | 1,034               | 1,74,780           |
| 1907-08—                 |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 3                       | 510                             | 420                 | 1,05,801           | 3                       | 422                             | 374                 | 34,514             | 3                       | 371                             | 283                 | 25,228             | 9                       | 1,303                           | 1,057               | 1,65,663           |
| Assam ... ..             | 1                       | 45                              | 67                  | 18,159             | ...                     | ...                             | ...                 | ...                | 1                       | 46                              | 49                  | 4,731              | 2                       | 91                              | 116                 | 22,889             |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 4                       | 555                             | 487                 | 1,27,010           | 3                       | 422                             | 354                 | 34,514             | 4                       | 417                             | 332                 | 29,959             | 11                      | 1,394                           | 1,178               | 1,91,552           |
| 1908-09—                 |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 3                       | 500                             | 374                 | 1,38,650           | 3                       | 403                             | 384                 | 44,712             | 3                       | 256                             | 223                 | 25,121             | 9                       | 1,248                           | 1,001               | 2,08,484           |
| Assam ... ..             | 1                       | 51                              | 85                  | 12,794             | 1                       | 27                              | 32                  | 6,333              | ...                     | ...                             | ...                 | ...                | 2                       | 81                              | 117                 | 29,167             |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 4                       | 551                             | 479                 | 1,61,450           | 4                       | 420                             | 416                 | 51,085             | 3                       | 255                             | 223                 | 25,121             | 11                      | 1,329                           | 1,118               | 2,37,656           |
| 1909-10—                 |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 3                       | 773                             | 624                 | 2,00,406           | 3                       | 806                             | 585                 | 51,086             | 3                       | 319                             | 249                 | 33,449             | 9                       | 1,808                           | 1,458               | 2,88,001           |
| Assam ... ..             | 1                       | 89                              | 113                 | 33,801             | 1                       | 47                              | 47                  | 10,308             | ...                     | ...                             | ...                 | ...                | 2                       | 126                             | 160                 | 44,100             |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 4                       | 862                             | 737                 | 2,34,207           | 4                       | 853                             | 632                 | 61,394             | 3                       | 319                             | 249                 | 33,449             | 11                      | 2,034                           | 1,618               | 3,32,110           |
| 1910-11—                 |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 3                       | 1,096                           | 870                 | 2,13,086           | 3                       | 864                             | 676                 | 58,964             | 2                       | 228                             | 168                 | 19,749             | 8                       | 2,188                           | 1,718               | 2,91,739           |
| Assam ... ..             | 1                       | 160                             | 159                 | 48,598             | 1                       | 70                              | 64                  | 13,041             | ...                     | ...                             | ...                 | ...                | 2                       | 230                             | 223                 | 58,629             |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 4                       | 1,256                           | 1,038               | 2,61,674           | 4                       | 934                             | 730                 | 71,945             | 2                       | 228                             | 168                 | 19,749             | 10                      | 2,418                           | 1,936               | 3,50,368           |
| 1911-12—                 |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |                         |                                 |                     |                    |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 3                       | 1,333                           | 1,091               | 2,43,220           | 4                       | 1,206                           | 951                 | 78,608             | 1                       | 65                              | 50                  | 14,363             | 8                       | 2,694                           | 2,002               | 3,36,251           |
| Assam ... ..             | 1                       | 197                             | 188                 | 53,049             | 1                       | 98                              | 83                  | 12,730             | ...                     | ...                             | ...                 | ...                | 2                       | 295                             | 271                 | 66,679             |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 4                       | 1,530                           | 1,279               | 2,97,169           | 5                       | 1,304                           | 1,034               | 91,308             | 1                       | 65                              | 50                  | 14,363             | 10                      | 2,989                           | 2,263               | 4,02,930           |

**APPENDIX TABLE XL.**

*Classification of Arts Colleges according to Management.*

| MANAGEMENT.    |                          | 1901-02.     |               | 1906-07.     |               | 1911-12.     |               |
|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
|                |                          | First grade. | Second grade. | First grade. | Second grade. | First grade. | Second grade. |
| 1              |                          | 2            | 3             | 4            | 5             | 6            | 7             |
| Government ... | Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 2            | 1             | 2            | 1             | 3            | ...           |
|                | Assam ... ..             | ...          | 1             | ...          | 1             | 1            | ...           |
|                | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 2            | 2             | 2            | 2             | 4            | ...           |
| Aided ...      | Eastern Bengal ... ..    | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...           | 2            | 2             |
|                | Assam ... ..             | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...           | ...          | 1             |
|                | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ...          | ...           | ...          | ...           | 2            | 3             |
| Unaided ...    | Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 1            | 5             | 1            | 5             | ...          | 1             |
|                | Assam ... ..             | ...          | 1             | ...          | 1             | ...          | ...           |
|                | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1            | 6             | 1            | 6             | ...          | 1             |
| Total ...      | Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 3            | 6             | 3            | 6             | 5            | 3             |
|                | Assam ... ..             | ...          | 2             | ...          | 2             | 1            | 1             |
|                | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 3            | 8             | 3            | 8             | 6            | 4             |

## APPENDIX TABLE XLI.

The number of pupils in each of the successive stages of instruction during each of the last three quinquennial years.

|                            | 4TH YEAR.         |                |                   |                |                   |                | 3RD YEAR.         |                |                   |                |                   |                | 2ND YEAR.         |                |                   |                |                   |                | 1st YEAR.         |                |                   |                |                   |                |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
|                            | State Colleges.   |                | Aided Colleges.   |                | Unaided Colleges. |                | State Colleges.   |                | Aided Colleges.   |                | Unaided Colleges. |                | State Colleges.   |                | Aided Colleges.   |                | Unaided Colleges. |                | State Colleges.   |                | Aided Colleges.   |                | Unaided Colleges. |                |
|                            | On 31st December. | On 31st March. | On 31st December. | On 31st March. | On 31st December. | On 31st March. | On 31st December. | On 31st March. | On 31st December. | On 31st March. | On 31st December. | On 31st March. | On 31st December. | On 31st March. | On 31st December. | On 31st March. | On 31st December. | On 31st March. | On 31st December. | On 31st March. | On 31st December. | On 31st March. | On 31st December. | On 31st March. |
| 1                          | 2                 | 3              | 4                 | 5              | 6                 | 7              | 8                 | 9              | 10                | 11             | 12                | 13             | 14                | 15             | 16                | 17             | 18                | 19             | 20                | 21             | 22                | 23             | 24                | 25             |
| 1901-02—<br>Eastern Bengal | 212               | 99             | ...               | ...            | 39                | 41             | 127               | 125            | ...               | ...            | 16                | 17             | 312               | 232            | ...               | ...            | 532               | 342            | 221               | 210            | ...               | ...            | 287               | 293            |
| Assam ... ..               | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | 35                | 15             | ...               | ...            | 30                | 26             | 42                | 42             | ...               | ...            | 20                | 18             |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam.  | 212               | 99             | ...               | ...            | 39                | 41             | 127               | 125            | ...               | ...            | 16                | 17             | 347               | 247            | ...               | ...            | 559               | 368            | 263               | 252            | ...               | ...            | 307               | 310            |
| 1906-07—<br>Eastern Bengal | 166               | 82             | ...               | ...            | 66                | 66             | 70                | 67             | ...               | ...            | 20                | 20             | 207               | 148            | ...               | ...            | 507               | 311            | 110               | 110            | ...               | ...            | 230               | 182            |
| Assam ... ..               | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | 35                | ...            | ...               | ...            | 42                | 42             | 20                | 20             | ...               | ...            | 24                | 23             |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam.  | 166               | 82             | ...               | ...            | 66                | 66             | 70                | 67             | ...               | ...            | 20                | 20             | 232               | 143            | ...               | ...            | 549               | 353            | 136               | 136            | ...               | ...            | 254               | 205            |
| 1911-12—<br>Eastern Bengal | 183               | 133            | 48                | 43             | ...               | ...            | 302               | 294            | 144               | 145            | ...               | ...            | 148               | 430            | 656               | 597            | 42                | 43             | 419               | 348            | 518               | 511            | 24                | 23             |
| Assam ... ..               | 15                | 15             | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | 23                | 23             | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | 76                | 75             | 50                | 50             | ...               | ...            | 84                | 84             | 51                | 45             | ...               | ...            |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam.  | 201               | 198            | 48                | 43             | ...               | ...            | 325               | 317            | 144               | 145            | ...               | ...            | 224               | 514            | 706               | 647            | 42                | 42             | 503               | 432            | 569               | 556            | 24                | 23             |

## APPENDIX TABLE XLII.

The percentage of successful pupils in the 4th and 2nd-year classes of Colleges for each of the last six years.

| YEAR.       |   | PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES IN THE 4TH AND 2ND-YEAR CLASSES. |                                    |                 |                         |                                       |                                    |                  |                         |
|-------------|---|--|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|             |   | FOURTH-YEAR CLASS.   |                                    |                 |                         | SECOND-YEAR CLASS.                    |                                    |                  |                         |
|             |   | Number in the class on 31st December.                                | Number in the class on 31st March. | Number passed.  | Percentage on column 2. | Number in the class on 31st December. | Number in the class on 31st March. | Number passed.   | Percentage on column 6. |
| 1           |   | 2  | 3                                  | 4               | 5                       | 6                                     | 7                                  | 8                | 9                       |
| 1903-07 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...<br>Assam ...<br>Eastern Bengal and Assam | 232<br>...<br>232  | 148<br>...<br>148                  | 41<br>...<br>41 | 17.9<br>...<br>17.9     | 714<br>67<br>781                      | 454<br>42<br>49                    | 247<br>31<br>278 | 34.5<br>46.2<br>35.6    |
| 1907-08 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...<br>Assam ...<br>Eastern Bengal and Assam | 187<br>...<br>187  | ...<br>...<br>...                  | 69<br>...<br>69 | 36.8<br>...<br>36.8     | 658<br>57<br>615                      | ...<br>63<br>53                    | 318<br>30<br>336 | 54.8<br>52.6<br>54.9    |
| 1908-09 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...<br>Assam ...<br>Eastern Bengal and Assam | 78<br>...<br>78  | ...<br>...<br>...                  | 37<br>...<br>37 | 47.4<br>...<br>47.4     | 472<br>46<br>518                      | ...<br>45<br>45                    | 134<br>23<br>157 | 28.3<br>50.0<br>30.3    |
| 1909-10 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...<br>Assam ...<br>Eastern Bengal and Assam | 117<br>...<br>117  | ...<br>...<br>...                  | 48<br>...<br>48 | 41.0<br>...<br>41.0     | 726<br>53<br>779                      | ...<br>42<br>42                    | 224<br>35<br>259 | 30.7<br>66.0<br>33.2    |
| 1910-11 ..  | { Eastern Bengal ...<br>Assam ...<br>Eastern Bengal and Assam | 173<br>10<br>183   | ...<br>10<br>10                    | 101<br>7<br>108 | 58.3<br>70<br>59        | 1,093<br>97<br>1,190                  | ...<br>87<br>87                    | 513<br>56<br>569 | 46.9<br>57.7<br>47.8    |
| 1911-12 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...<br>Assam ...<br>Eastern Bengal and Assam | 234<br>15<br>249   | 226<br>15<br>241                   | 147<br>9<br>156 | 62.8<br>90<br>62.8      | 1,146<br>126<br>1,272                 | 1,078<br>125<br>1,203              | 572<br>70<br>642 | 49.3<br>55.5<br>50.4    |

**APPENDIX TABLE XLIII.**  
*Examination Results.*

| YEAR.                    | INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.                                    |                       |                |   | B. A. & B. SC. EXAMINATION.                                  |                       |                |   | M. A. EXAMINATION.             |                       |                |   | H. L. EXAMINATION.             |                       |                |  |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--|
|                          | Number of pupils in the 2nd year class on the 31st December. | Number of candidates. | Number passed. | Percentage of success on the pupils in the class. | Number of pupils in the 4th-year class on the 31st December. | Number of candidates. | Number passed. | Percentage of success on the pupils in the class. | Number of pupils in the class. | Number of candidates. | Number passed. | Percentage of success on the pupils in the class. | Number of pupils in the class. | Number of candidates. | Number passed. | Percentage of success on the number of candidates. |
| 1                        | 2  | 3                     | 4              | 5   | 6  | 7                     | 8              | 9   | 10                             | 11                    | 12             | 13  | 14                             | 15                    | 16             | 17   |
| 1906-07—                 |  |                       |                |   |  |                       |                |   |                                |                       |                |   |                                |                       |                |  |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 714  | 686                   | 247            | 34.5  | 232  | 230                   | 41             | 17.6  | 6                              | ...                   | ...            | ...   | 30                             | ...                   | ...            | ...  |
| Assam ... ..             | 67   | 63                    | 31             | 46.2  | ...  | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...  |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 781  | 748                   | 278            | 35.6  | 232  | 230                   | 41             | 17.6  | 6                              | ...                   | ...            | ...   | 30                             | ...                   | ...            | ...  |
| 1907-08—                 |  |                       |                |   |  |                       |                |   |                                |                       |                |   |                                |                       |                |  |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 568  | 582                   | 316            | 54.8  | 187  | 186                   | 69             | 36.9  | 8                              | 10                    | 4              | 50.0  | 38                             | 66                    | 28             | 48.4   |
| Assam ... ..             | 57   | 52                    | 30             | 57.6  | ...  | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...  |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 615  | 634                   | 336            | 54.0  | 187  | 186                   | 69             | 36.9  | 8                              | 10                    | 4              | 50.0  | 38                             | 66                    | 28             | 48.4   |
| 1908-09—                 |  |                       |                |   |  |                       |                |   |                                |                       |                |   |                                |                       |                |  |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 472  | 388                   | 134            | 29.5  | 78   | 69                    | 37             | 47.4  | 12                             | 15                    | 6              | 50.0  | 30                             | 75                    | 37             | 46.3   |
| Assam ... ..             | 46   | 42                    | 23             | 50.0  | ...  | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...  |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 518  | 438                   | 157            | 30.3  | 78   | 69                    | 37             | 47.4  | 12                             | 15                    | 6              | 50.0  | 30                             | 75                    | 37             | 46.3   |
| 1909-10—                 |  |                       |                |   |  |                       |                |   |                                |                       |                |   |                                |                       |                |  |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 726  | 632                   | 224            | 30.8  | 117  | 116                   | 46             | 41.0  | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | 10                    | 2              | 20   |
| Assam ... ..             | 53   | 38                    | 35             | 66.0  | ...  | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...  |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 779  | 670                   | 259            | 38.3  | 117  | 116                   | 46             | 41.0  | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | 10                    | 2              | 20   |
| 1910-11—                 |  |                       |                |   |  |                       |                |   |                                |                       |                |   |                                |                       |                |  |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 1,093  | 989                   | 513            | 46.9  | 173  | 174                   | 101            | 58.3  | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | 52                    | 13             | 25   |
| Assam ... ..             | 97   | 76                    | 56             | 57.7  | 10   | 10                    | 7              | 70.0  | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...  |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1,190  | 1,065                 | 569            | 47.8  | 183  | 184                   | 108            | 59.0  | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | 52                    | 13             | 25   |
| 1911-12—                 |  |                       |                |   |  |                       |                |   |                                |                       |                |   |                                |                       |                |  |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 1,146  | 1,048                 | 572            | 49.9  | 234  | 227                   | 147            | 62.8  | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | 39                    | 8              | 20.5   |
| Assam ... ..             | 126  | 93                    | 70             | 55.8  | 15   | 15                    | 9              | 60.0  | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...  |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1,272  | 1,141                 | 642            | 50.4  | 249  | 242                   | 156            | 62.6  | ...                            | ...                   | ...            | ...   | ...                            | 39                    | 8              | 20.5   |

\* Figures not supplied.

**APPENDIX TABLE XLIV.**

*Results of the Arts Examinations according to Management of Colleges for the quinquennium 1902-03 to 1906-07.*

| EXAMINATION.              | PUBLIC MANAGEMENT. |   |                       |                |             | AIDED.    |   |                       |                |             | UNAIDED.  |   |                       |                |             | TOTAL.    |   |                       |                |             |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|---|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|---|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|---|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|
|                           | Colleges.          | Number in the class on the 31st December. | Number of candidates. | Number passed. | Percentage. | Colleges. | Number in the class on the 31st December. | Number of candidates. | Number passed. | Percentage. | Colleges. | Number in the class on the 31st December. | Number of candidates. | Number passed. | Percentage. | Colleges. | Number in the class on the 31st December. | Number of candidates. | Number passed. | Percentage. |
| 1                         | 2                  | 3   | 4                     | 5              | 6           | 7         | 8   | 9                     | 10             | 11          | 12        | 13  | 14                    | 15             | 16          | 17        | 18  | 19                    | 20             | 21          |
| M. A.—                    |                    |   |                       |                |             |           |   |                       |                |             |           |   |                       |                |             |           |   |                       |                |             |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 2                  | 29  | 24                    | 2              | 6.9         | ...       | ...                                       | ...                   | ...            | ...         | ...       | ...                                       | ...                   | ...            | ...         | 2         | 29  | 24                    | 2              | 6.9         |
| B. A.—                    |                    |   |                       |                |             |           |   |                       |                |             |           |   |                       |                |             |           |   |                       |                |             |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 2                  | 601                                       | 799                   | 173            | 21.6        | ...       | ...                                       | ...                   | ...            | ...         | 1         | 295                                       | 291                   | 61             | 18.5        | 3         | 1,196                                     | 1,190                 | 234            | 19.5        |
| B. Sc.—                   |                    |   |                       |                |             |           |   |                       |                |             |           |   |                       |                |             |           |   |                       |                |             |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. |                    |   | Nil.                  |                |             |           |   | Nil.                  |                |             |           |   | Nil.                  |                |             |           |   | Nil.                  |                |             |
| F. A.—                    |                    |   |                       |                |             |           |   |                       |                |             |           |   |                       |                |             |           |   |                       |                |             |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 4                  | 1,301                                     | 1,264                 | 340            | 41.5        | ...       | ...                                       | ...                   | ...            | ...         | 7         | 2,326                                     | 2,183                 | 1,048          | 31.2        | 11        | 4,627                                     | 4,417                 | 1,388          | 24.1        |

*For the quinquennium 1907-08 to 1911-12.*

|                           |   |       |       |     |      |     |       |       |     |      |     |     |     |     |      |    |       |       |       |      |
|---------------------------|---|-------|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|-------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-------|-------|-------|------|
| M. A.—                    |   |       |       |     |      |     |       |       |     |      |     |     |     |     |      |    |       |       |       |      |
| Eastern Bengal ...        | 2 | 20    | 23    | 10  | 50   | ... | ...   | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 2  | 20    | 23    | 10    | 50   |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 2 | 20    | 23    | 10  | 50   | ... | ...   | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 2  | 20    | 23    | 10    | 50   |
| B. A. and B. Sc.—         |   |       |       |     |      |     |       |       |     |      |     |     |     |     |      |    |       |       |       |      |
| Eastern Bengal ...        | 3 | 591   | 582   | 328 | 55.4 | 2   | 124   | 122   | 87  | 45.9 | 1   | 74  | 68  | 17  | 22.9 | 5  | 789   | 772   | 402   | 50.3 |
| Assam ... ..              | 1 | 25    | 25    | 16  | 64   | ... | ...   | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 1  | 25    | 25    | 16    | 64   |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 4 | 616   | 607   | 344 | 55.7 | 2   | 124   | 122   | 87  | 45.9 | 1   | 74  | 68  | 17  | 22.9 | 6  | 814   | 797   | 418   | 51.2 |
| F. A. and Inter-mediate.  |   |       |       |     |      |     |       |       |     |      |     |     |     |     |      |    |       |       |       |      |
| Eastern Bengal ...        | 3 | 1,472 | 1,354 | 783 | 53.1 | 4   | 1,931 | 1,785 | 769 | 39.8 | 1*  | 522 | 468 | 197 | 29.4 | 8  | 2,995 | 2,807 | 1,740 | 48.6 |
| Assam ... ..              | 1 | 239   | 191   | 149 | 62.3 | 1   | 108   | 80    | 45  | 40.9 | ... | 33  | 30  | 10  | 29.2 | 2  | 279   | 201   | 214   | 58.6 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 4 | 1,711 | 1,445 | 932 | 54.4 | 5   | 2,039 | 1,865 | 824 | 40.4 | 1   | 555 | 498 | 207 | 28.2 | 10 | 3,274 | 2,998 | 1,954 | 44.9 |

\* One college was unaided at the beginning of the quinquennium.



## APPENDIX TABLE XLV.

*Progress in Arts Colleges.*

| YEAR.       |                              | Number of students. | Average for five years.                      | Number of boys of school-going age of whom one was attending an art college. |
|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| 1           |                              | 2                   | 3  | 4  |
| 1901-02 ... | ...                          | 1,673               |  | 1,405.8  |
| 1902-03 ... | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 1,617               |  | 1,454.5  |
| 1903-04 ... | Ditto ditto ...              | 1,583               |  | 1,504.7  |
| 1904-05 ... | Ditto ditto ...              | 1,576               |  | 1,492.3  |
| 1905-06 ... | Ditto ditto ...              | 1,520               |  | 1,547.3  |
| 1906-07 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...         | 1,106               | 1,494.8                                      | 1,700.1  |
|             | { Assam ...                  | 81                  |  | 5,008.4  |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 1,197               |  | 1,981.5  |
| 1907-08 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...         | 1,303               |  | 1,443.09   |
|             | { Assam ...                  | 91                  |  | 5,000.4  |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 1,394               |  | 1,679.6  |
| 1908-09 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...         | 1,248               |  | 1,508.0  |
|             | { Assam ...                  | 81                  |  | 5,001.9  |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 1,329               |  | 1,781.7  |
| 1909-10 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...         | 1,893               | Eastern Bengal ... 1,845.8<br>Assam ... 1871 | 980.7  |
|             | { Assam ...                  | 136                 |  | 2,300.0  |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 2,034               | Eastern Bengal and Assam 2,032.8             | 1,181.1  |
| 1910-11 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...         | 2,188               |  | 964.4  |
|             | { Assam ...                  | 230                 |  | 2,372.7  |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 2,418               |  | 1,098.4  |
| 1911-12 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...         | 2,604               |  | 783.3  |
|             | { Assam ...                  | 296                 |  | 1,849.9  |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 2,900               |  | 893.3  |

## APPENDIX TABLE XLVI.

*Proportion of Students in Arts Colleges according to management.*

| YEAR.       |                              | Under public management. | Aided. | Unaided. |
|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|----------|
| 1           |                              | 2                        | 3      | 4        |
| 1906-07 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...         | 36.6                     | .....  | 63.4     |
|             | { Assam ...                  | 28.6                     | ... .. | 71.4     |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 36                       | .....  | 61       |
| 1907-08 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...         | 39.1                     | 32.4   | 28.5     |
|             | { Assam ...                  | 49.5                     | ... .. | 50.5     |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 39.9                     | 30.2   | 29.9     |
| 1908-09 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...         | 40.0                     | 39.5   | 20.5     |
|             | { Assam ...                  | 66.7                     | 33.3   | ...      |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 41.7                     | 39.1   | 19.2     |
| 1909-10 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...         | 40.7                     | 42.5   | 16.8     |
|             | { Assam ...                  | 65.4                     | 34.6   | ...      |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 42.3                     | 42.0   | 15.7     |
| 1910-11 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...         | 50.1                     | 39.5   | 10.4     |
|             | { Assam ...                  | 69.6                     | 30.4   | ...      |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 51.8                     | 38.6   | 9.5      |
| 1911-12 ... | { Eastern Bengal ...         | 49.5                     | 48.1   | 2.4      |
|             | { Assam ...                  | 66.8                     | 33.2   | ...      |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 51.2                     | 46.6   | 2.2      |

## APPENDIX TABLE XLVII.

*Expenditure on Arts Colleges.*

| YEAR   | FROM PROVINCIAL REVENUES.            |                    |           | From fees. | From other sources. | Total.   |
|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------|----------|
|  | In Colleges under public management. | In aided Colleges. | Total.    |            |                     |          |
| 1  | 2                                    | 3                  | 4         | 5          | 6                   | 7        |
| 1906-07.   | Rs.                                  | Rs.                | Rs.       | Rs.        | Rs.                 | Rs.      |
| Eastern Bengal ...   | 74,421                               | ...                | 74,421    | 51,465     | 29,392              | 1,55,278 |
| Assam ...  | 12,659                               | ...                | 12,659    | 4,973      | 1,870               | 19,502   |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ...                                       | 87,080                               | ...                | 87,080    | 56,438     | 31,262              | 1,74,780 |
| 1907-08.   |                                      |                    |           |            |                     |          |
| Eastern Bengal ...   | 68,759                               | 6,750              | 75,509    | 62,453     | 30,701              | 1,68,663 |
| Assam ...  | 13,419                               | ...                | 13,419    | 6,055      | 3,415               | 22,889   |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ...                                       | 82,178                               | 6,750              | 88,928    | 68,508     | 34,116              | 1,91,552 |
| 1908-09.   |                                      |                    |           |            |                     |          |
| Eastern Bengal ...   | 1,00,190                             | 19,000             | 1,20,440  | 58,736     | 29,313              | 2,08,499 |
| Assam ...  | 17,171                               | 5,000              | 22,171*   | 6,996      | ...                 | 29,167   |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ...                                       | 1,17,361                             | 24,000             | 1,42,611  | 65,732     | 29,313              | 2,37,656 |
| 1909-10.   |                                      |                    |           |            |                     |          |
| Eastern Bengal ...   | 1,44,288                             | 22,132             | 1,66,420  | 81,790     | 39,791              | 2,78,001 |
| Assam ...  | 25,973                               | 8,800              | 34,773    | 9,336      | ...                 | 44,109   |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ...                                       | 1,70,261                             | 30,932             | 2,01,193  | 91,126     | 39,791              | 3,42,110 |
| 1910-11.   |                                      |                    |           |            |                     |          |
| Eastern Bengal ...   | 1,30,480                             | 22,841             | 1,53,321  | 1,11,766   | 26,652              | 2,91,739 |
| Assam ...  | 33,831                               | 9,600              | 43,431    | 15,198     | ...                 | 58,629   |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ...                                       | 1,64,311                             | 32,441             | 1,96,752  | 1,26,964   | 26,652              | 3,50,368 |
| 1911-12.   |                                      |                    |           |            |                     |          |
| Eastern Bengal ...   | 1,48,120                             | 33,600             | 1,81,870† | 1,27,750   | 26,631              | 3,36,251 |
| Assam ...  | 41,641                               | 9,600              | 51,241    | 15,256     | 182                 | 66,679   |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ...                                       | 1,89,761                             | 43,200             | 2,33,111  | 1,43,006   | 26,813              | 4,02,930 |
| PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE, 1911-12 COMPARED WITH 1906-07. |                                      |                    |           |            |                     |          |
| Eastern Bengal ...   | 99·0                                 | ...                | 144·3     | 148·3      | — 9·3               | 116·5    |
| Assam ...  | 228·9                                | ...                | 304·7     | 306·7      | — 89·7              | 241·4    |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ...                                       | 117·9                                | ...                | 167·6     | 153·3      | — 14·2              | 130·4    |

\* Includes Rs. 1,250 given to the Pabna Institution from Provincial revenues.

† Includes Rs. 150 from Provincial revenues as grant-in-aid to Pabna Edward College.

## APPENDIX TABLE XLVIII.

*Average cost of educating each pupil.*

|                           | 1906-07.                               | 1907-08. | 1908-09. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12.       |
|---------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------|
| 1                         | 2                                      | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6        | 7              |
| <b>GOVERNMENT—</b>        | Rs.                                    | Rs.      | Rs.      | Rs.      | Rs.      | Rs.            |
| Eastern Bengal Assam ...  | Separate figures could not be supplied |          |          |          |          | 191.5<br>303.0 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam  | 235.4                                  | 229.6    | 281.7    | 274.3    | 216.4    | 205.2          |
| <b>AIDED—</b>             |  |          |          |          |          |                |
| Eastern Bengal Assam ...  | Separate figures could not be supplied |          |          |          |          | 63.3<br>129.8  |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam  | ...                                    | 85.2     | 100.7    | 79.4     | 79.6     | 68.2           |
| <b>UNAIDED—</b>           |  |          |          |          |          |                |
| Eastern Bengal Assam ...  | Separate figures could not be supplied |          |          |          |          | 239.3<br>...   |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 72.2                                   | 74.5     | 90.0     | 106.8    | 85.4     | 239.3          |

## APPENDIX TABLE XLIX.

*Average rate of fees in Arts Colleges according to management and proportion of total expenditure.*

| YEAR.                     | Colleges under public management. | Percentage of total expenditure. | Aided colleges. | Percentage of total expenditure. | Unaided colleges. | Percentage of total expenditure. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2                                 | 3                                | 4               | 5                                | 6                 | 7                                |
| 1901-02.                  |                                   |                                  |                 |                                  |                   |                                  |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 4                                 | 56.5                             | ...             | ...                              | 7                 | 76                               |
| 1906-07.                  |                                   |                                  |                 |                                  |                   |                                  |
| Eastern Bengal ...        | 3                                 | 24.8                             | ...             | ...                              | 6                 | 50.6                             |
| Assam                     | 1                                 | 19.6                             | ...             | ...                              | 1                 | 50.1                             |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 4                                 | 24.2                             | ...             | ...                              | 7                 | 54.7                             |
| 1907-09.                  |                                   |                                  |                 |                                  |                   |                                  |
| Eastern Bengal Assam ...  | 3                                 | 27.3                             | 3               | 43.8                             | 3                 | 62.5                             |
|                           | 1                                 | 26.0                             | ...             | ...                              | 1                 | 27.8                             |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 4                                 | 27.1                             | 3               | 48.8                             | 4                 | 50.7                             |

APPENDIX TABLE XLIX—concluded.

| YEAR.                     | Colleges under public management. | Percentage of total expenditure. | Aided colleges. | Percentage of total expenditure. | Unaided colleges. | Percentage of total expenditure. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2                                 | 3                                | 4               | 5                                | 6                 | 7                                |
| <b>1908-09.</b>           |                                   |                                  |                 |                                  |                   |                                  |
| Eastern Bengal ...        | 3                                 | 20·2                             | 3               | 47·5                             | 3                 | 37·2                             |
| Assam ...                 | 1                                 | 24·6                             | 1               | 21·5                             | ...               | ...                              |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 4                                 | 20·9                             | 4               | 44·2                             | 3                 | 37·2                             |
| <b>1909-10.</b>           |                                   |                                  |                 |                                  |                   |                                  |
| Eastern Bengal ...        | 3                                 | 22·8                             | 3               | 45·7                             | 3                 | 33·4                             |
| Assam ...                 | 1                                 | 23·1                             | 1               | 14·6                             | ...               | ...                              |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 4                                 | 22·9                             | 4               | 40·8                             | 3                 | 33·4                             |
| <b>1910-11.</b>           |                                   |                                  |                 |                                  |                   |                                  |
| Eastern Bengal ...        | 3                                 | 33·6                             | 3               | 51·6                             | 2                 | 48·7                             |
| Assam ...                 | 1                                 | 25·7                             | 1               | 26·3                             | ...               | ...                              |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 4                                 | 32·2                             | 4               | 47·0                             | 2                 | 48·7                             |
| <b>1911-12.</b>           |                                   |                                  |                 |                                  |                   |                                  |
| Eastern Bengal ...        | 3                                 | 34·5                             | 4               | 51·8                             | 1                 | 21·9                             |
| Assam ...                 | 1                                 | 22·8                             | 1               | 23·1                             | ...               | ...                              |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 4                                 | 32·4                             | 5               | 47·8                             | 1                 | 21·9                             |

APPENDIX TABLE L.

## Scholarships.

| YEAR.                                     |                            | Provincial<br>revenues. | Other<br>sources. | Total. | Percentage<br>of total<br>expenditure<br>on scholar-<br>ships. |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------|--|
| 1   |                            | 2                       | 3                 | 4      | 5  |
|   |                            | Rs.                     | Rs.               | Rs.    |  |
| 1906-1907 ...                             | { Eastern Bengal ...       | 17,249                  | 6,442             | 23,691 | ...  |
|   | { Assam ...                | 7,665                   | ...               | 7,665  | ...  |
|   | { Eastern Bengal and Assam | 24,914                  | 6,442             | 31,356 | 28·2   |
| 1911-12 ...                               | { Eastern Bengal ...       | 28,320                  | 2,897             | 31,217 | 33·8   |
|   | { Assam ...                | 8,129                   | ...               | 8,129  | 15·7   |
|   | { Eastern Bengal and Assam | 36,449                  | 2,897             | 39,346 | 27·3   |
| Percentage of<br>increase or<br>decrease. | { Eastern Bengal ...       | 64·1                    | —56·3             | 31·7   | ...  |
|   | { Assam ...                | 6·0                     | ...               | 6·0    | ...  |
|   | { Eastern Bengal and Assam | 46·2                    | —56·3             | 25·4   | ...  |

**CHAPTER V.**  
**SECONDARY EDUCATION.**  
**APPENDIX TABLE LI.**  
*General Statistics of Secondary Schools.*

| YEAR.   |                                 | HIGH ENGLISH.      |                   | MIDDLE ENGLISH.    |                   | MIDDLE VERNACULAR. |                   |
|---------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|         |                                 | Number of schools. | Number of pupils. | Number of schools. | Number of pupils. | Number of schools. | Number of pupils. |
| 1       |                                 | 2                  | 3                 | 4                  | 5                 | 6                  | 7                 |
| 1906-07 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 185                | 41,168            | 434                | 35,436            | 383                | 21,863            |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 27                 | 5,962             | 37                 | 6,557             | 37                 | 2,538             |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 212                | 47,130            | 511                | 41,973            | 420                | 24,401            |
| 1907-08 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 190                | 43,596            | 461                | 40,177            | 377                | 23,305            |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 27                 | 6,271             | 80                 | 7,125             | 37                 | 2,607             |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 217                | 49,867            | 541                | 47,302            | 414                | 25,912            |
| 1908-09 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 189                | 43,186            | 490                | 42,901            | 367                | 23,604            |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 27                 | 6,718             | 85                 | 8,053             | 38                 | 2,686             |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 216                | 51,904            | 584                | 50,954            | 405                | 26,290            |
| 1909-10 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 188                | 40,759            | 515                | 40,813            | 382                | 22,586            |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 27                 | 7,223             | 84                 | 8,748             | 39                 | 2,862             |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 215                | 48,982            | 599                | 49,561            | 421                | 25,448            |
| 1910-11 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 190                | 50,110            | 575                | 62,251            | 310                | 19,512            |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 27                 | 8,236             | 85                 | 9,098             | 37                 | 2,725             |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 217                | 58,346            | 660                | 71,349            | 347                | 22,237            |
| 1911-12 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 197                | 65,856            | 643                | 77,297            | 292                | 18,336            |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 27                 | 8,701             | 95                 | 10,923            | 35                 | 2,763             |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 224                | 74,557            | 738                | 88,220            | 327                | 21,100            |

**APPENDIX TABLE LII.**  
*Comparative Statistics of English Secondary Schools for Boys.*  
 (This includes High and Middle English schools)

| YEAR    |                                 | Schools. | Pupils. | PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE + OR - |         |
|---------|---------------------------------|----------|---------|---|---------|
|         |                                 |          |         | Schools.                                  | Pupils. |
| 1       |                                 | 2        | 3       | 4   | 5       |
| 1901-02 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 507      | 67,272  | ...                                       | ...     |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 101      | 11,307  | ...                                       | ...     |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 608      | 78,579  | ...                                       | ...     |
| 1906-07 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 619      | 76,604  | + 22.0                                    | + 13.8  |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 104      | 12,499  | + 2.9                                     | + 10.5  |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 723      | 89,103  | + 19.1                                    | + 13.3  |
| 1907-08 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 651      | 83,773  | + 5.1                                     | + 9.3   |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 107      | 13,396  | + 2.8                                     | + 7.1   |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 758      | 97,169  | + 4.8                                     | + 9.0   |
| 1908-09 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 688      | 91,090  | + 5.6                                     | + 8.7   |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 112      | 14,771  | + 4.6                                     | + 10.2  |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 800      | 105,861 | + 5.5                                     | + 8.9   |
| 1909-10 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 703      | 99,572  | + 2.1                                     | + 9.3   |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 111      | 15,965  | - .8                                      | + 8.0   |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 814      | 115,537 | + 1.7                                     | + 9.1   |
| 1910-11 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 765      | 118,361 | + 8.8                                     | + 18.8  |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 112      | 17,334  | + .9                                      | + 8.5   |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 877      | 135,695 | + 7.7                                     | + 17.4  |
| 1911-12 | Eastern Bengal ... ..           | 840      | 143,153 | + 8.9                                     | + 20.9  |
|         | Assam ... ..                    | 122      | 19,623  | + 8.9                                     | + 13.2  |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | 962      | 162,776 | + 9.6                                     | + 19.9  |

## APPENDIX TABLE LIIL.

Comparative Statistics of Vernacular Secondary Schools for Boys.

| YEAR.                             |     |                          |     | Schools. | Pupils. | PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE + OR -. |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--|---------|
|                                   |     |                          |     |          |         | Schools.                                   | Pupils. |
| 1                                 |     |                          |     | 2        | 3       | 4  | 5       |
| <i>Middle Vernacular Schools.</i> |     |                          |     |          |         |  |         |
| 1901-02                           | ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | 436      | 21,940  | ...  | ...     |
|                                   |     | Assam ...                | ... | 44       | 2,679   | ...  | ...     |
|                                   |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | 480      | 24,619  | - 27.6                                     | - 23.8  |
| 1906-07                           | ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | 383      | 21,863  | - 12.1                                     | - .8    |
|                                   |     | Assam ...                | ... | 37       | 2,538   | - 15.9                                     | - 5.2   |
|                                   |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | 420      | 24,401  | - 12.5                                     | - .8    |
| 1907-08                           | ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | 377      | 23,305  | - 1.5                                      | + 6.5   |
|                                   |     | Assam ...                | ... | 37       | 2,507   |  | - 1.2   |
|                                   |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | 414      | 25,812  | - 1.5                                      | + 5.7   |
| 1908-09                           | ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | 367      | 23,604  | - 2.6                                      | + 1.2   |
|                                   |     | Assam ...                | ... | 38       | 2,686   | + 2.7                                      | + 7.1   |
|                                   |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | 405      | 26,290  | - 2.1                                      | + 1.0   |
| 1909-10                           | ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | 352      | 22,586  | - 4.0                                      | - 4.3   |
|                                   |     | Assam ...                | ... | 39       | 2,862   | + 2.6                                      | + 6.1   |
|                                   |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | 391      | 25,448  | - 3.4                                      | - 3.2   |
| 1910-11                           | ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | 310      | 19,313  | - 11.9                                     | - 10.6  |
|                                   |     | Assam ...                | ... | 37       | 2,725   | - 5.1                                      | - 4.7   |
|                                   |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | 347      | 22,038  | - 11.2                                     | - 13.3  |
| 1911-12                           | ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | 292      | 18,236  | - 5.8                                      | - 5.5   |
|                                   |     | Assam ...                | ... | 35       | 2,753   | - 5.4                                      | + 1.0   |
|                                   |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ... | 327      | 20,989  | - 5.7                                      | - 4.7   |

## APPENDIX TABLE LIV.

Number of pupils in Secondary Schools for Boys.

| YEAR.   |     |                           | Pupils. | Percentage of increase or decrease compared with the preceding year. + or -. | YEAR    |     |                           | Pupils. | Percentage of increase or decrease compared with the preceding year. + or -. |
|---------|-----|---------------------------|---------|--|---------|-----|---------------------------|---------|--|
| 1       |     |                           | 2       | 3  | 1       |     |                           | 2       | 3  |
| 1906-07 | ... | Eastern Bengal ...        | 98,447  | ...  | 1909-10 | ... | Eastern Bengal ...        | 122,158 | + 6.5  |
|         |     | Assam ...                 | 15,087  | ...  |         |     | Assam ...                 | 18,827  | + 7.8  |
|         |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 113,504 | + 1.4  |         |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 140,985 | + 6.6  |
| 1907-08 | ... | Eastern Bengal ...        | 107,098 | + 8.8  | 1910-11 | ... | Eastern Bengal ...        | 137,674 | + 12.7   |
|         |     | Assam ...                 | 15,903  | + 5.7  |         |     | Assam ...                 | 20,069  | + 6.5  |
|         |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 122,981 | + 8.3  |         |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 157,733 | + 11.5   |
| 1908-09 | ... | Eastern Bengal ...        | 114,604 | + 7.1  | 1911-12 | ... | Eastern Bengal ...        | 161,389 | + 17.2   |
|         |     | Assam ...                 | 17,457  | + 9.7  |         |     | Assam ...                 | 22,376  | + 11.5   |
|         |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 132,161 | + 7.4  |         |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 183,765 | + 15.5   |

## APPENDIX TABLE LV.

## Stages of Instruction in Secondary Schools for Boys.

| STAGE.                |                              | 1906-07. |             | 1907-08. |             | 1908-09. |             | 1909-10. |             | 1910-11. |             | 1911-12. |             |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|
|                       |                              | Number.  | Percentage. | Number.  | Percentage. | Number.  | Percentage. | Number.  | Percentage. | Number.  | Percentage. | Number.  | Percentage. |
| 1                     |                              | 2        | 3           | 4        | 5           | 6        | 7           | 8        | 9           | 10       | 11          | 12       | 13          |
| High ...              | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 16,811   | 14.8        | 17,801   | 14          | 17,517   | 13.3        | 18,419   | 13.1        | 21,437   | 13.6        | 23,085   | 13.7        |
|                       | Assam ... ..                 | 2,141    | 1.9         | 2,098    | 2.3         | 2,911    | 2.2         | 2,986    | 2.1         | 3,164    | 2.0         | 3,801    | 1.9         |
|                       | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 18,952   | 16.7        | 19,899   | 16.2        | 20,428   | 15.5        | 21,375   | 15.2        | 24,601   | 15.6        | 26,886   | 15.6        |
| Middle ...            | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 20,537   | 18.1        | 21,546   | 17.5        | 22,571   | 17.2        | 25,225   | 17.9        | 29,468   | 18.7        | 33,999   | 18.5        |
|                       | Assam ... ..                 | 2,609    | 2.4         | 2,844    | 2.7         | 3,127    | 2.4         | 3,211    | 2.3         | 3,319    | 2.4         | 4,611    | 2.5         |
|                       | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 23,236   | 20.5        | 24,390   | 20.2        | 25,698   | 19.7        | 28,440   | 20.2        | 33,235   | 21.1        | 38,609   | 21          |
| Upper Primary         | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 22,553   | 19.9        | 24,818   | 20.2        | 27,373   | 20.6        | 29,581   | 21          | 33,571   | 21.3        | 39,747   | 21.6        |
|                       | Assam ... ..                 | 2,988    | 2.5         | 4,353    | 3.6         | 5,328    | 4.0         | 5,641    | 4.0         | 5,468    | 3.5         | 6,335    | 3.4         |
|                       | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 25,540   | 22.4        | 29,171   | 23.8        | 32,600   | 24.6        | 35,222   | 25.0        | 39,029   | 24.8        | 46,082   | 25          |
| Lower Primary<br>(A). | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 30,337   | 26.8        | 34,473   | 28.0        | 41,395   | 31.3        | 43,685   | 31          | 48,093   | 30.5        | 55,342   | 30.1        |
|                       | Assam ... ..                 | 5,538    | 4.8         | 4,835    | 3.9         | 5,491    | 4.2         | 6,403    | 4.5         | 6,700    | 4.2         | 6,690    | 3.7         |
|                       | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 35,875   | 31.6        | 39,308   | 31.9        | 46,886   | 35.5        | 50,088   | 35.5        | 54,793   | 34.7        | 62,032   | 33.8        |
| Lower Primary<br>(B). | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 8,130    | 7.2         | 9,035    | 7.3         | 7,039    | 4.3         | 5,133    | 3.6         | 5,107    | 3.2         | 7,217    | 3.9         |
|                       | Assam ... ..                 | 671      | .6          | 703      | .6          | 600      | .4          | 666      | .5          | 918      | .6          | 1,339    | .7          |
|                       | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 8,801    | 7.8         | 9,738    | 7.9         | 6,639    | 4.7         | 5,804    | 4.1         | 6,025    | 3.8         | 8,556    | 4.6         |
| Total ...             | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 98,467   | 86.8        | 107,078  | 87          | 114,694  | 86.8        | 122,108  | 86.6        | 137,674  | 87.3        | 161,389  | 87.8        |
|                       | Assam ... ..                 | 15,037   | 13.2        | 15,903   | 13          | 17,467   | 13.2        | 18,877   | 13.4        | 20,089   | 12.7        | 23,376   | 12.2        |
|                       | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 113,504  | 100         | 122,981  | 100         | 132,161  | 100         | 140,985  | 100         | 157,763  | 100         | 183,765  | 100         |

## APPENDIX TABLE LVI.

## High Schools.

| YEAR.  |   |                              | STATE.   |         | DISTRICT OR LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL. |         | AIDED.   |         | UNAIDED. |         | TOTAL.   |         |
|--|---|------------------------------|----------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
|  |   |                              | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools.                         | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| 1  |   |                              | 2        | 3       | 4                                | 5       | 6        | 7       | 8        | 9       | 10       | 11      |
| 1906-07 ...  | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 15       | 4,084   | 1                                | 547     | 54       | 12,006  | 115      | 24,591  | 185      | 41,168  |
|  |   | Assam ... ..                 | 10       | 2,769   | ...                              | ...     | 9        | 1,786   | 8        | 1,407   | 27       | 5,962   |
|  |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 25       | 6,793   | 1                                | 547     | 63       | 13,792  | 123      | 26,998  | 212      | 47,130  |
| 1907-08 ...  | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 16       | 4,543   | 2                                | 853     | 47       | 10,863  | 125      | 27,327  | 190      | 43,696  |
|  |   | Assam ... ..                 | 10       | 2,842   | ...                              | ...     | 9        | 1,829   | 8        | 1,600   | 27       | 6,271   |
|  |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 26       | 7,385   | 2                                | 853     | 56       | 12,692  | 133      | 28,927  | 217      | 49,967  |
| 1908-09 ...  | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 18       | 5,237   | 1                                | 452     | 46       | 11,980  | 124      | 27,517  | 189      | 45,186  |
|  |   | Assam ... ..                 | 10       | 3,112   | ...                              | ...     | 8        | 1,639   | 9        | 1,977   | 27       | 6,716   |
|  |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 28       | 8,349   | 1                                | 452     | 54       | 13,619  | 133      | 29,494  | 216      | 51,904  |
| 1909-10 ...  | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 19       | 5,763   | 1                                | 536     | 45       | 12,002  | 123      | 30,461  | 238      | 49,754  |
|  |   | Assam ... ..                 | 10       | 3,434   | ...                              | ...     | 8        | 1,799   | 9        | 1,970   | 27       | 7,323   |
|  |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 29       | 9,194   | 1                                | 536     | 53       | 14,801  | 132      | 32,431  | 265      | 56,982  |
| 1910-11 ...  | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 19       | 6,245   | 1                                | 527     | 48       | 15,849  | 122      | 33,419  | 190      | 56,110  |
|  |   | Assam ... ..                 | 10       | 3,736   | ...                              | ...     | 9        | 2,599   | 8        | 2,111   | 27       | 8,336   |
|  |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 29       | 9,981   | 1                                | 527     | 57       | 18,448  | 130      | 35,530  | 217      | 64,446  |
| 1911-12 ...  | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 19       | 6,908   | 1                                | 593     | 47       | 17,882  | 120      | 40,395  | 197      | 65,856  |
|  |   | Assam ... ..                 | 11       | 4,121   | ...                              | ...     | 9        | 2,537   | 7        | 2,043   | 27       | 8,701   |
|  |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 30       | 11,027  | 1                                | 593     | 56       | 20,419  | 127      | 42,438  | 224      | 74,557  |
| Percentage of increase or decrease as compared with 1906-07. | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 26.6     | 73.4    | ...                              | 8.4     | -12.9    | 48.9    | 13.0     | 64.2    | 6.4      | 59.9    |
|  |   | Assam ... ..                 | 10       | 48.8    | ...                              | ...     | ...      | 48.0    | -12.5    | 45.2    | ...      | 45.9    |
|  |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 26       | 63.5    | ...                              | 8.4     | -11.1    | 48.9    | 11.3     | 63.2    | 5.6      | 56.1    |

## APPENDIX TABLE LVII.

*Statistics of Matriculation Examination.*

|   | 1901-02.           |                    | 1906-07.           |                    | 1911-12.           |                    |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|   | Competing schools. | Successful pupils. | Competing schools. | Successful pupils. | Competing schools. | Successful pupils. |
| 1   | 2                  | 3                  | 4                  | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..   | 138                | 834                | 156                | 925                | 175                | 1,692              |
| Assam ... ..  | 24                 | 139                | 28                 | 177                | 26                 | 262                |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ...  | 162                | 973                | 184                | 1,102              | 201                | 1,954              |
| Percentage of increase or decrease compared with pre-ceeding quinquennial year. |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..   | ...                | ...                | + 13.0             | + 10.9             | + 10.8             | + 80.5             |
| Assam ... ..  | ...                | ...                | + 16.6             | + 27.3             | - 7.1              | + 41.2             |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | ...                | ...                | + 13.5             | + 13.2             | + 8.1              | + 74.4             |

## APPENDIX TABLE LVIII.

*Results of Matriculation Examinations (boys only) according to management.*

| YEAR                                   | UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.  |                   |                        |             | AIDED.                    |                   |                        |             | UNAIDED.                  |                   |                        |             | PRIVATE STUDENTS. |                        |             | TOTAL.                    |                   |                        |             |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|
|  | Competing schools (high). | Total candidates. | Successful candidates. | Percentage. | Competing schools (high). | Total candidates. | Successful candidates. | Percentage. | Competing schools (high). | Total candidates. | Successful candidates. | Percentage. | Total candidates. | Successful candidates. | Percentage. | Competing schools (high). | Total candidates. | Successful candidates. | Percentage. |
| 1                                      | 2                         | 3                 | 4                      | 5           | 6                         | 7                 | 8                      | 9           | 10                        | 11                | 12                     | 13          | 14                | 15                     | 16          | 17                        | 18                | 19                     | 20          |
| 1906-07 Eastern Bengal and Assam.      | 20                        | 432               | 314                    | 72.6        | 58                        | 496               | 284                    | 57.4        | 100                       | 839               | 504                    | 59.9        | 23                | 8                      | 34.7        | 184                       | 1,790             | 1,110                  | 62.0        |
| 1911-12 { Eastern Bengal ... Assam ... | 23                        | 512               | 419                    | 81.8        | 46                        | 775               | 466                    | 60.1        | 107                       | 1,365             | 807                    | 59.5        | 25                | 7                      | 28          | 175                       | 2,607             | 1,699                  | 65.2        |
|  | 11                        | 311               | 169                    | 70.6        | 9                         | 105               | 59                     | 56.1        | 6                         | 78                | 84                     | 69.2        | 41                | 14                     | 34.1        | 26                        | 496               | 276                    | 55.6        |
| 1911-12 Eastern Bengal and Assam.      | 33                        | 723               | 588                    | 78.8        | 55                        | 880               | 525                    | 59.6        | 113                       | 1,433             | 861                    | 60.0        | 68                | 21                     | 31.8        | 201                       | 2,193             | 1,975                  | 69.6        |

\* The Inspectors of Schools, Dacca and Rajshahi Divisions, have not supplied figures for their divisions.



**Average number of schools in Secondary English Schools.**

| KIND OF SCHOOL.                     |     |                          |     |     | HIGH SCHOOLS. |         | MIDDLE SCHOOLS. |          |
|-------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|---------|-----------------|----------|
|                                     |     |                          |     |     | 1906-07.      | 1911-12 | 1906-07.        | 1911-12. |
| 1                                   |     |                          |     |     | 2             | 3       | 4               | 5        |
| GOVERNMENT                          | ... | Eastern Bengal           | ... | ... | 268           | 367     | 71              | 161      |
|                                     |     | Assam                    | ... | ... | 276           | 374     | 81              | 146      |
|                                     |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 271           | 370     | 77              | 149      |
| DISTRICT OR LOCAL<br>AND MUNICIPAL. |     | Eastern Bengal           | ... | ... | 547           | 593     | 106             | 136      |
|                                     |     | Assam                    | ... | ... |               |         | 101             | 159      |
|                                     |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 547           | 593     | 104             | 145      |
| AIDED                               | ... | Eastern Bengal           | ... | ... | 222           | 380     | 80              | 122      |
|                                     |     | Assam                    | ... | ... | 198           | 282     | 84              | 110      |
|                                     |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 219           | 364     | 81              | 120      |
| UNAIDED                             | ... | Eastern Bengal           | ... | ... | 213           | 310     | 82              | 116      |
|                                     |     | Assam                    | ... | ... | 176           | 292     | 79              | 90       |
|                                     |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 211           | 309     | 81              | 115      |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXI.

*Percentage of pupils in daily attendance in English Secondary Schools (for boys).*

| YEAR.  |                               | Government. | Board. | Aided. | Unaided. |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|----------|
| 1  |                               | 2           | 3      | 4      | 5        |
| 1906-07  | —Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 91.2        | 81.8   | 56.1   | 79.3     |
| 1907-08  | —Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 82.2        | 80.5   | 81.4   | 80.0     |
| 1908-09  | —Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 83.6        | 79.5   | 81.3   | 79.9     |
| 1909-10  | —Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 84.1        | 81.8   | 80.9   | 76.8     |
| 1910-11  | —Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 84.6        | 75.6   | 82.2   | 81.4     |
| 1911-12  | { Eastern Bengal ... ..       | 86.4        | 82.5   | 82.8   | 81.0     |
|  | { Assam ... ..                | 88.4        | 82.9   | 79.0   | 77.0     |
|  | { Eastern Bengal and Assam .. | 87.2        | 82.7   | 82.3   | 80.8     |
| The percentages on all schools, English and vernacular, for— |                               |             |        |        |          |
| 1906-07—Eastern Bengal and Assam ...                         |                               | —89.5       | —81.1  | 63.5   | 79.4     |
| 1911-12—Eastern Bengal and Assam ...                         |                               | —86.4       | 81.3   | 82.1   | 80.8     |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXII.

*Proportion of pupils learning English in Secondary English Schools for Boys (High and Middle English).*

| YEAR.   |                                | Total of pupils in English secondary schools. | Number learning English. | Percentage. |
|---------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------|
| 1       |                                | 2   | 3                        | 4           |
| 1906-07 | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 76,604  | 53,791                   | 70.2        |
|         | { Assam ... ..                 | 12,499  | 9,216                    | 73.7        |
|         | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 89,103  | 63,007                   | 70.7        |
| 1907-08 | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 83,773  | 56,866                   | 67.8        |
|         | { Assam ... ..                 | 13,396  | 10,301                   | 76.8        |
|         | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 97,169  | 67,167                   | 69.1        |
| 1908-09 | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 91,090  | 67,202                   | 73.7        |
|         | { Assam ... ..                 | 14,771  | 11,875                   | 80.3        |
|         | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 105,861                                       | 79,077                   | 74.6        |
| 1909-10 | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 99,572  | 76,694                   | 79.03       |
|         | { Assam ... ..                 | 15,965  | 12,922                   | 80.9        |
|         | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 115,537                                       | 89,616                   | 77.5        |
| 1910-11 | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 118,361                                       | 91,618                   | 77.4        |
|         | { Assam ... ..                 | 17,834  | 14,806                   | 83.1        |
|         | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 135,695                                       | 106,424                  | 78.4        |
| 1911-12 | { Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 143,153                                       | 112,908                  | 78.8        |
|         | { Assam ... ..                 | 19,623  | 16,589                   | 84.5        |
|         | { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 162,776                                       | 129,497                  | 79.5        |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXIII.

*Number of Pupils learning English in Secondary and Primary Schools for Boys.*

| YEAR.       |                          |     |     | English<br>Secondary<br>Schools. | Vernacular<br>Secondary<br>Schools. | Primary<br>Schools. | TOTAL.  |
|-------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|
| 1           |                          |     |     | 2                                | 3                                   | 4                   | 5       |
| 1906-07 ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | ... | 53,791                           | 4,104                               | 4                   | 57,899  |
|             | Assam ...                | ... | ... | 9,216                            | ...                                 | 457                 | 9,673   |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 63,007                           | 4,104                               | 461                 | 67,572  |
| 1907-08 ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | ... | 56,866                           | 4,003                               | 42                  | 60,911  |
|             | Assam ...                | ... | ... | 10,301                           | ...                                 | 571                 | 10,872  |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 67,167                           | 4,003                               | 613                 | 71,783  |
| 1908-09 ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | ... | 67,202                           | 2,928                               | 34                  | 70,164  |
|             | Assam ...                | ... | ... | 11,875                           | ...                                 | 703                 | 12,578  |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 79,077                           | 2,928                               | 737                 | 82,742  |
| 1909-10 ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | ... | 76,694                           | 2,811                               | 236                 | 79,741  |
|             | Assam ...                | ... | ... | 12,922                           | 26                                  | 594                 | 13,542  |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 89,616                           | 2,837                               | 830                 | 93,283  |
| 1910-11 ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | ... | 91,618                           | 1,158                               | ...                 | 92,776  |
|             | Assam ...                | ... | ... | 14,806                           | ...                                 | 647                 | 15,453  |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 106,424                          | 1,158                               | 647                 | 108,229 |
| 1911-12 ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | ... | 112,908                          | 749                                 | ...                 | 113,657 |
|             | Assam ...                | ... | ... | 16,589                           | ...                                 | 694                 | 17,283  |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 129,497                          | 749                                 | 694                 | 130,960 |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXIV.

*Vernacular Secondary Schools for Boys (Middle Vernacular Schools).*

| YEAR.       |                          |     |     | STATE.   |         | DISTRICT OR<br>LOCAL AND<br>MUNICIPAL. |         | AIDED.   |         | UNAIDED. |         | TOTAL.   |         |
|-------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|----------|---------|--|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
|             |                          |     |     | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools.                               | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| 1           |                          |     |     | 2        | 3       | 4                                      | 5       | 6        | 7       | 8        | 9       | 10       | 11      |
| 1906-07 ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | ... | 3        | 127     | 40                                     | 2,771   | 313      | 17,003  | 29       | 1,912   | 383      | 21,863  |
|             | Assam ...                | ... | ... | 14       | 1,091   | 8                                      | 121     | 20       | 1,326   | ...      | ...     | 37       | 2,538   |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 16       | 1,218   | 48                                     | 2,892   | 333      | 18,329  | 29       | 1,962   | 420      | 24,401  |
| 1907-08 ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | ... | 3        | 100     | 42                                     | 3,071   | 300      | 17,480  | 33       | 2,654   | 377      | 23,305  |
|             | Assam ...                | ... | ... | 14       | 1,061   | 8                                      | 128     | 20       | 1,318   | ...      | ...     | 37       | 2,567   |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 16       | 1,161   | 48                                     | 3,199   | 320      | 18,798  | 33       | 2,654   | 414      | 25,812  |
| 1908-09 ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | ... | 1        | 49      | 42                                     | 3,484   | 392      | 17,631  | 32       | 2,449   | 367      | 23,604  |
|             | Assam ...                | ... | ... | 15       | 1,190   | 4                                      | 170     | 19       | 1,326   | ...      | ...     | 38       | 2,696   |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 16       | 1,239   | 46                                     | 3,654   | 311      | 18,957  | 32       | 2,449   | 405      | 26,290  |
| 1909-10 ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | ... | 3        | 106     | 42                                     | 3,266   | 383      | 17,151  | 25       | 2,069   | 352      | 22,586  |
|             | Assam ...                | ... | ... | 15       | 1,236   | 4                                      | 136     | 19       | 1,409   | 1        | 51      | 36       | 2,3     |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 17       | 1,342   | 46                                     | 3,396   | 392      | 18,560  | 26       | 2,150   | 391      | 24,47°  |
| 1910-11 ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | ... | 3        | 138     | 39                                     | 3,932   | 244      | 14,323  | 24       | 1,864   | 310      | 19,318  |
|             | Assam ...                | ... | ... | 16       | 1,353   | 4                                      | 199     | 17       | 1,174   | ...      | ...     | 37       | 2,725   |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 19       | 1,497   | 43                                     | 3,191   | 261      | 15,496  | 24       | 1,864   | 347      | 23,038  |
| 1911-12 ... | Eastern Bengal ...       | ... | ... | 3        | 129     | 36                                     | 2,751   | 235      | 14,008  | 18       | 1,343   | 292      | 18,296  |
|             | Assam ...                | ... | ... | 16       | 1,451   | 5                                      | 275     | 14       | 1,027   | ...      | ...     | 35       | 2,753   |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |     | 19       | 1,580   | 41                                     | 3,026   | 249      | 15,035  | 18       | 1,343   | 327      | 20,969  |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXV.

*Expenditure on English Secondary Schools for Boys.*

| YEAR.                               | FROM PROVINCIAL REVENUES.           |                   | From District or Local and Municipal Funds. | From fees. | From other sources. | From Native State revenues. | Total.    | PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE |                                |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                                     | In schools under public management. | In aided schools. |   |            |                     |                             |           | 1911-12 compared with 1906-07.     | 1906-07 compared with 1901-02. |
| 1                                   | 2                                   | 3                 | 4   | 5          | 6                   | 7                           | 8         | 9                                  | 10                             |
|                                     | Rs.                                 | Rs.               | Rs.   | Rs.        | Rs.                 | Rs.                         | Rs.       |                                    |                                |
| 1906-07 ... { Eastern Bengal ... .. | 72,536                              | 18,554            | 59,443                                      | 7,25,101   | 2,03,900            | ...                         | 10,80,034 | ...                                | } + 35.3                       |
| Assam ... ..                        | 22,509                              | 10,017            | 37,316                                      | 1,46,682   | 34,174              | ...                         | 2,52,700  | ...                                |                                |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..     | 95,445                              | 28,571            | 96,861                                      | 8,71,783   | 2,40,074            | ...                         | 13,53,754 | ...                                |                                |
| 1907-08 ... { Eastern Bengal ... .. | 93,452                              | 23,428            | 57,568                                      | 7,60,187   | 2,13,075            | ...                         | 11,47,610 | ...                                | ...                            |
| Assam ... ..                        | 24,976                              | 9,370             | 38,341                                      | 1,47,694   | 36,520              | ...                         | 2,56,101  | ...                                | ...                            |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..     | 1,18,428                            | 31,798            | 95,909                                      | 9,07,881   | 2,50,435            | ...                         | 14,04,811 | ...                                | ...                            |
| 1908-09 ... { Eastern Bengal ... .. | 1,08,635                            | 29,487            | 60,569                                      | 8,46,929   | 2,31,235            | ...                         | 12,76,855 | ...                                | ...                            |
| Assam ... ..                        | 29,531                              | 12,942            | 36,897                                      | 1,49,089   | 33,713              | ...                         | 2,67,173  | ...                                | ...                            |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..     | 1,38,166                            | 42,429            | 97,466                                      | 9,96,018   | 2,69,948            | ...                         | 15,44,027 | ...                                | ...                            |
| 1909-10 ... { Eastern Bengal ... .. | 1,13,157                            | 37,290            | 62,419                                      | 9,80,408   | 2,67,990            | ...                         | 14,40,256 | ...                                | ...                            |
| Assam ... ..                        | 42,398                              | 13,176            | 36,456                                      | 1,52,434   | 44,206              | ...                         | 2,52,870  | ...                                | ...                            |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..     | 1,55,455                            | 50,466            | 98,875                                      | 11,31,836  | 3,12,196            | ...                         | 17,28,226 | ...                                | ...                            |
| 1910-11 ... { Eastern Bengal ... .. | 1,04,908                            | 50,981            | 66,183                                      | 11,43,054  | 2,51,370            | ...                         | 16,18,496 | ...                                | ...                            |
| Assam ... ..                        | 33,898                              | 16,415            | 33,14                                       | 1,69,682   | 38,712              | ...                         | 2,60,598  | ...                                | ...                            |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..     | 1,38,803                            | 66,396            | 98,197                                      | 13,12,016  | 2,90,082            | ...                         | 19,06,094 | ...                                | ...                            |
| 1911-12 ... { Eastern Bengal ... .. | 1,11,213                            | 70,944            | 72,870                                      | 13,69,122  | 2,37,918            | 2,044                       | 18,64,111 | + 72.6                             | ...                            |
| Assam ... ..                        | 43,649                              | 22,980            | 37,480                                      | 1,81,389   | 48,683              | ...                         | 2,35,172  | + 31.8                             | ...                            |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..     | 1,54,853                            | 93,924            | 1,10,350                                    | 15,50,411  | 2,86,601            | 2,044                       | 21,07,283 | + 64.8                             | ...                            |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXVI.

*Expenditure on Vernacular Secondary Schools for Boys.*

| YEAR.  | FROM PROVINCIAL REVENUES.           |                   | From District or Local and Municipal Funds. | From fees. | From other sources. | Total.   | PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE |                                |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|  | In schools under public management. | In aided schools. |   |            |                     |          | 1911-12 compared with 1906-07.     | 1906-07 compared with 1901-02. |
| 1  | 2                                   | 3                 | 4   | 5          | 6                   | 7        | 8                                  | 9                              |
|  | Rs.                                 | Rs.               | Rs.   | Rs.        | Rs.                 | Rs.      |                                    |                                |
| 1906-07 ... { Eastern Bengal ... ..  | 458                                 | 27,649            | 27,051                                      | 73,861     | 24,071              | 1,53,068 | ...                                | } + 2.1                        |
| Assam ... ..   | 10,984                              | 136               | 10,515                                      | 8,046      | 2,318               | 31,898   | ...                                |                                |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..  | 11,430                              | 27,784            | 37,566                                      | 8,097      | 26,289              | 1,84,966 | ...                                |                                |
| 1907-08 ... { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..  | 558                                 | 31,407            | 17,979                                      | 75,475     | 23,170              | 1,58,589 | ...                                | ...                            |
| Assam ... ..   | 11,392                              | 64                | 30,738                                      | 8,402      | 2,143               | 32,726   | ...                                | ...                            |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..  | 11,950                              | 31,461            | 38,714                                      | 83,877     | 25,313              | 1,91,315 | ...                                | ...                            |
| 1908-09 ... { Eastern Bengal ... ..  | 422                                 | 31,725            | 29,366                                      | 81,335     | 21,776              | 1,64,644 | ...                                | ...                            |
| Assam ... ..   | 11,968                              | ...               | 9,531                                       | 7,960      | 2,300               | 31,769   | ...                                | ...                            |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..  | 12,390                              | 31,725            | 38,907                                      | 89,315     | 24,076              | 1,96,413 | ...                                | ...                            |
| 1909-10 ... { Eastern Bengal ... ..  | 606                                 | 30,323            | 28,062                                      | 79,308     | 29,350              | 1,58,846 | ...                                | ...                            |
| Assam ... ..   | 12,550                              | ...               | 9,605                                       | 8,426      | 2,336               | 32,917   | ...                                | ...                            |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..  | 13,448                              | 30,323            | 37,667                                      | 87,834     | 23,686              | 1,91,763 | ...                                | ...                            |
| 1910-11 ... { Eastern Bengal ... ..  | 1,376                               | 29,125            | 24,412                                      | 68,304     | 18,350              | 141,467  | ...                                | ...                            |
| Assam ... ..   | 10,827                              | ...               | 8,216                                       | 8,469      | 2,066               | 29,568   | ...                                | ...                            |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..  | 12,113                              | 29,125            | 32,628                                      | 76,773     | 20,416              | 1,71,655 | ...                                | ...                            |
| 1911-12 ... { Eastern Bengal ... ..  | 2,478                               | 23,041            | 23,783                                      | 63,618     | 14,331              | 1,35,231 | - 11.6                             | ...                            |
| Assam ... ..   | 12,447                              | 9                 | 7,964                                       | 7,246      | 1,965               | 29,613   | - 7.1                              | ...                            |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..  | 14,925                              | 23,050            | 31,716                                      | 69,866     | 16,287              | 1,64,844 | - 10.8                             | ...                            |
| Percentage of increase or decrease, 1911-12 compared with 1906-07, { Eastern Bengal ... ..           | + 468.3                             | + 15.8            | - 12.1                                      | - 15.2     | - 40.4              | - 11.6   | ...                                | ...                            |
| Assam ... ..   | + 13.3                              | - 93.3            | - 24.3                                      | - 9.9      | - 11.3              | - 7.1    | ...                                | ...                            |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..  | + 20.6                              | + 15.3            | - 15.6                                      | - 14.7     | - 26.0              | - 10.2   | ...                                | ...                            |
| Percentage of increase or decrease, 1906-07 compared with 1901-02, { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... .. | + 1.3                               | + 17.4            | - 6.5                                       | + 12.0     | - 22.3              | + 2.0    | ...                                | ...                            |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXVII. (a)

*Average cost of a Secondary School for Boys.*

| 1906-1907.               |         |          |          |         |             |          |         |          |          | 1911-1912. |           |          |         |          |             |         |           |     |  |
|--------------------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|-------------|---------|-----------|-----|--|
| ENGLISH.                 |         |          |          |         | VERNACULAR. |          |         |          |          | ENGLISH.   |           |          |         |          | VERNACULAR. |         |           |     |  |
| High.                    |         |          |          |         | Middle.     |          |         |          |          | High.      |           |          |         |          | Middle.     |         |           |     |  |
| Schools.                 | Amount. | Cost.    | Schools. | Amount. | Cost.       | Schools. | Amount. | Cost.    | Schools. | Amount.    | Cost.     | Schools. | Amount. | Cost.    | Schools.    | Amount. | Cost.     |     |  |
| 1                        | 3       | 8        | 4        | 5       | 6           | 7        | 8       | 9        | 10       | 11         | 12        | 13       | 14      | 15       | 16          | 17      | 18        | 19  |  |
| Division                 | 107     | 7,74,574 | ...      | 317     | 3,45,460    | ...      | 108     | 1,55,068 | ...      | 116        | 12,18,951 | ...      | 327     | 6,48,130 | ...         | 183     | 71,35,331 | ... |  |
| Sub-division             | 25      | ...      | ...      | 96      | ...         | ...      | 96      | ...      | ...      | 34         | ...       | ...      | 145     | ...      | ...         | 45      | ...       | ... |  |
| Assam                    | 46      | ...      | ...      | 181     | ...         | ...      | 185     | ...      | ...      | 47         | ...       | ...      | 189     | ...      | ...         | 74      | ...       | ... |  |
| Eastern Bengal           | 185     | 7,74,574 | 4,108    | 424     | 3,05,460    | 703      | 383     | 1,55,068 | 390      | 157        | 12,15,931 | 6,173    | 643     | 6,48,130 | 1,907       | 292     | 1,35,231  | 463 |  |
| Barua Valley             | 9       | 1,55,573 | ...      | 47      | 97,145      | ...      | 13      | 31,808   | ...      | 10         | 2,00,124  | ...      | 64      | 1,35,048 | ...         | 11      | 20,613    | ... |  |
| Assam                    | 18      | ...      | ...      | 20      | ...         | ...      | 24      | ...      | ...      | 17         | ...       | ...      | 31      | ...      | ...         | 94      | ...       | ... |  |
| Assam                    | 27      | 1,55,573 | 5,763    | 77      | 97,145      | 1,351    | 57      | 31,808   | 862      | 27         | 2,00,114  | 7,413    | 95      | 1,35,048 | 1,400       | 35      | 20,613    | 848 |  |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 212     | 9,30,147 | 4,357    | 511     | 4,08,605    | 768      | 420     | 1,34,968 | 440      | 214        | 14,16,105 | 6,321    | 738     | 7,51,178 | 1,068       | 327     | 1,04,944  | 504 |  |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXVIII. (a)

*Average cost of a pupil in Secondary Schools for Boys.*

| 1906-1907.              |         |          |         |         |          |         |         |          |         |             |           |         |         |          |         |         |          |         | 1911-1912. |          |         |         |       |         |         |       |  |  |  |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|------------|----------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-------|--|--|--|-------------|--|--|--|--|---------|--|--|--|--|
| ENGLISH.                |         |          |         |         |          |         |         |          |         | VERNACULAR. |           |         |         |          |         |         |          |         |            | ENGLISH. |         |         |       |         |         |       |  |  |  | VERNACULAR. |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
| High.                   |         |          |         |         | Middle.  |         |         |          |         | High.       |           |         |         |          |         |         |          |         |            | Middle.  |         |         |       |         | High.   |       |  |  |  |             |  |  |  |  | Middle. |  |  |  |  |
| Pupils.                 | Amount. | Cost.    | Pupils. | Amount. | Cost.    | Pupils. | Amount. | Cost.    | Pupils. | Amount.     | Cost.     | Pupils. | Amount. | Cost.    | Pupils. | Amount. | Cost.    | Pupils. | Amount.    | Cost.    | Pupils. | Amount. | Cost. | Pupils. | Amount. | Cost. |  |  |  |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
| 1                       | 2       | 3        | 4       | 5       | 6        | 7       | 8       | 9        | 10      | 11          | 12        | 13      | 14      | 15       | 16      | 17      | 18       | 19      |            |          |         |         |       |         |         |       |  |  |  |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
| Dacca Division          | 25,351  |          |         | 17,515  |          |         | 9,835   |          |         | 28,559      |           |         | 34,000  |          |         | 9,483   |          |         |            |          |         |         |       |         |         |       |  |  |  |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
| Chittagong "            | 7,359   |          |         | 8,680   |          |         | 7,019   |          |         | 13,446      |           |         | 11,535  |          |         | 2,567   |          |         |            |          |         |         |       |         |         |       |  |  |  |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
| Rajshahi "              | 8,657   |          |         | 9,938   |          |         | 5,761   |          |         | 13,571      |           |         | 19,972  |          |         | 4,966   |          |         |            |          |         |         |       |         |         |       |  |  |  |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
| Eastern Bengal          | 41,103  | 7,74,574 | 18'8    | 35,436  | 3,05,450 | 8'8     | 21,865  | 1,53,098 | 7'0     | 65,856      | 12,14,931 | 18'4    | 77,397  | 6,46,130 | 8'3     | 16,246  | 1,26,321 | 7'3     |            |          |         |         |       |         |         |       |  |  |  |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
| Burma Valley            | 2,364   |          |         | 2,557   |          |         | 1,064   |          |         | 3,508       |           |         | 6,764   |          |         | 784     |          |         |            |          |         |         |       |         |         |       |  |  |  |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
| Aman "                  | 2,453   |          |         | 3,940   |          |         | 874     |          |         | 5,193       |           |         | 4,168   |          |         | 1,509   |          |         |            |          |         |         |       |         |         |       |  |  |  |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
| Aman                    | 5,803   | 1,55,573 | 26'0    | 6,357   | 97,145   | 14'8    | 2,535   | 31,898 8 | 12'9    | 8,701       | 2,40,124  | 23'0    | 10,922  | 1,33,048 | 12'1    | 2,763   | 20,613   | 19'7    |            |          |         |         |       |         |         |       |  |  |  |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |
| Eastern Bengal and Aman | 47,120  | 9,30,167 | 19'7    | 41,973  | 4,02,605 | 9'6     | 24,401  | 1,84,966 | 7'5     | 74,557      | 14,16,105 | 18'9    | 86,319  | 7,81,176 | 8'3     | 24,969  | 1,64,344 | 7'3     |            |          |         |         |       |         |         |       |  |  |  |             |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |  |

(1a) These tables were prepared following the lines of those given in volume II of the Report for 1982-83 to 1983-87.

# APPENDIX TABLE LXX.

Average fee Expenditure per pupil in the Secondary Schools for Boys.

| MANAGEMENT. |                          | 1906-07. |                   |          |          |                   |                 |        |                   |          |          | 1911-12.          |          |          |                   |          |                 |                   |          |       |                   |
|-------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|-------|-------------------|
|             |                          | HIGH.    |                   |          |          |                   | MIDDLE ENGLISH. |        |                   |          |          | HIGH.             |          |          |                   |          | MIDDLE ENGLISH. |                   |          |       |                   |
|             |                          | Fees.    | Number of pupils. | Average. | Fees.    | Number of pupils. | Average.        | Fees.  | Number of pupils. | Average. | Fees.    | Number of pupils. | Average. | Fees.    | Number of pupils. | Average. | Fees.           | Number of pupils. | Average. | Fees. | Number of pupils. |
| 1           |                          | 2        | 3                 | 4        | 5        | 6                 | 7               | 8      | 9                 | 10       | 11       | 12                | 13       | 14       | 15                | 16       | 17              | 18                | 19       |       |                   |
| Government  | Eastern Bengal           | 89,452   | 4,096             | 21.7     | 539      | 143               | 3.7             | 223    | 127               | 1.7      | 1,18,226 | 6,986             | 16.9     | 721      | 161               | 4.4      | 319             | 129               | 2.4      |       |                   |
|             | Assam                    | 59,600   | 2,769             | 21.5     | 1,358    | 244               | 5.5             | 3,883  | 1,091             | 3.5      | 67,653   | 4,111             | 16.4     | 3,314    | 723               | 4.5      | 3,760           | 1,451             | 2.5      |       |                   |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1,49,852 | 6,765             | 21.9     | 1,897    | 386               | 4.8             | 4,105  | 1,218             | 3.3      | 1,85,879 | 11,107            | 16.7     | 4,035    | 884               | 4.5      | 4,069           | 1,600             | 2.5      |       |                   |
| Board       | Eastern Bengal           | 8,457    | 447               | 18.5     | 6,582    | 1,274             | 5.1             | 10,463 | 2,771             | 3.7      | 10,777   | 593               | 18.1     | 15,496   | 2,312             | 5.8      | 9,875           | 2,751             | 3.2      |       |                   |
|             | Assam                    | .....    | .....             | .....    | 3,235    | 609               | 6.3             | 292    | 131               | 2.4      | .....    | .....             | .....    | 10,568   | 1,914             | 5.5      | 631             | 275               | 2.2      |       |                   |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 8,457    | 447               | 18.5     | 9,817    | 1,883             | 5.2             | 10,774 | 2,892             | 3.7      | 10,777   | 593               | 18.1     | 24,065   | 4,226             | 5.6      | 10,506          | 3,026             | 2.4      |       |                   |
| Aided       | Eastern Bengal           | 1,65,350 | 12,006            | 13.7     | 1,09,351 | 23,366            | 4.6             | 56,957 | 17,003            | 3.3      | 2,72,361 | 17,863            | 15.2     | 2,51,966 | 45,721            | 5.8      | 47,161          | 14,068            | 3.2      |       |                   |
|             | Assam                    | 53,685   | 1,786             | 18.5     | 25,492   | 5,047             | 5.0             | 3,871  | 1,326             | 2.9      | 38,450   | 2,537             | 15.1     | 53,290   | 6,863             | 4.8      | 2,867           | 1,067             | 2.7      |       |                   |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1,99,035 | 13,792            | 14.5     | 1,34,843 | 28,413            | 4.7             | 60,828 | 18,329            | 3.3      | 3,10,811 | 20,419            | 15.2     | 2,85,196 | 49,584            | 5.7      | 50,028          | 15,095            | 3.3      |       |                   |
| Unaided     | Eastern Bengal           | 3,04,835 | 24,591            | 12.4     | 28,514   | 10,644            | 3.6             | 6,200  | 1,943             | 3.1      | 5,45,621 | 40,365            | 13.5     | 1,52,932 | 31,093            | 4.7      | 5,363           | 1,348             | 3.9      |       |                   |
|             | Assam                    | 31,015   | 1,407             | 14.9     | 2,697    | 637               | 3.2             | .....  | .....             | .....    | 25,668   | 2,043             | 11.5     | 4,406    | 1,483             | 3.0      | .....           | .....             | .....    |       |                   |
|             | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 3,37,850 | 25,998            | 13.4     | 40,611   | 11,281            | 3.5             | 6,200  | 1,943             | 3.1      | 5,72,289 | 42,408            | 13.4     | 1,57,338 | 32,543            | 4.6      | 5,363           | 1,348             | 3.9      |       |                   |

# APPENDIX TABLE LXX.

Percentage of Expenditure from Private Funds on Secondary Schools for Boys.

| DIVISION.                |                | ENGLISH. |                    |             |           |                    |             |           |                    |             |          | VERNACULAR.        |             |          |                    |             |          |                    |             |         |                    |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|---------|--------------------|
|                          |                | 1901-02. |                    |             |           |                    | 1906-07.    |           |                    |             |          | 1901-02.           |             |          |                    |             | 1906-07. |                    |             |         |                    |
|                          |                | Amount.  | Number of schools. | Percentage. | Amount.   | Number of schools. | Percentage. | Amount.   | Number of schools. | Percentage. | Amount.  | Number of schools. | Percentage. | Amount.  | Number of schools. | Percentage. | Amount.  | Number of schools. | Percentage. | Amount. | Number of schools. |
| 1                        |                | 2        | 3                  | 4           | 5         | 6                  | 7           | 8         | 9                  | 10          | 11       | 12                 | 13          | 14       | 15                 | 16          | 17       | 18                 | 19          |         |                    |
| Dacca Division           | Chittagong     | 4,29,723 | 273                | 89          | 5,19,249  | 324                | 89          | 8,79,133  | 423                | 89.3        | 44,630   | 314                | 64          | 39,304   | 186                | 63          | 46,041   | 168                | 58.9        |         |                    |
|                          | Chittagong     | 1,37,235 | 90                 | 84          | 1,68,799  | 128                | 79          | 3,19,603  | 182                | 81          | 21,174   | 112                | 56          | 27,659   | 96                 | 63          | 12,933   | 55                 | 46          |         |                    |
|                          | Khulna         | 2,06,259 | 136                | 86          | 2,46,953  | 167                | 83          | 4,10,345  | 235                | 83.3        | 29,943   | 110                | 66          | 30,978   | 103                | 66          | 24,065   | 74                 | 68.7        |         |                    |
| Saran Valley             | Eastern Bengal | 7,44,936 | 297                | 87.3        | 9,29,001  | 619                | 86.4        | 16,09,084 | 840                | 86.3        | 94,747   | 436                | 63.5        | 97,933   | 283                | 63.9        | 76,969   | 292                | 56.9        |         |                    |
|                          | Assam          | 6,59,617 | 54                 | 71.6        | 76,298    | 58                 | 69.2        | 31,673    | 74                 | 72.5        | 4,748    | 16                 | 58.1        | 3,908    | 13                 | 40.5        | 3,065    | 11                 | 26.9        |         |                    |
|                          | Assam          | 86,135   | 47                 | 81.0        | 1,06,548  | 46                 | 74.7        | 1,06,869  | 46                 | 65.4        | 6,081    | 29                 | 33.2        | 6,456    | 24                 | 28.7        | 6,056    | 24                 | 26.4        |         |                    |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | Assam          | 1,44,799 | 101                | 70.8        | 1,82,856  | 103                | 73.5        | 1,29,978  | 133                | 39.0        | 11,453   | 45                 | 36.2        | 10,264   | 37                 | 34.2        | 9,143    | 35                 | 29.3        |         |                    |
|                          | Assam          | 9,09,967 | 606                | 85.4        | 11,11,237 | 723                | 83.4        | 17,39,866 | 933                | 79.1        | 1,06,170 | 481                | 58.5        | 1,08,195 | 409                | 55.5        | 86,093   | 327                | 52.2        |         |                    |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXXI.

*Expenditure on Scholarships in Secondary Schools for Boys.*

|   |                                    | Provincial<br>revenues. | Local<br>funds. | Municipal<br>funds. | Other<br>sources. | Total. | Percentage of<br>total expenditure<br>on scholarship. |
|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------|---|
| 1   |                                    | 2                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                 | 6      | 7   |
|   |                                    | Rs.                     | Rs.             | Rs.                 | Rs.               | Rs.    |   |
| 1911-12                                   | ... { Eastern Bengal               | 20,643                  | 11,371          | 801                 | 868               | 33,683 | 58·2  |
|   | ... { Assam                        | 14,492                  | 12,167          | 1,064               | 4,177             | 31,890 | 74·0  |
|   | ... { Eastern Bengal<br>and Assam. | 35,135                  | 23,538          | 1,855               | 5,045             | 65,573 | 63·6  |
| 1906-07                                   | ... { Eastern Bengal               | 13 820                  | 8,532           | ...                 | 738               | 23,090 | .....   |
|   | ... { Assam                        | 11,889                  | 9,911           | 393                 | 2,695             | 24,388 | .....   |
|   | ... { Eastern Bengal<br>and Assam. | 25,209                  | 18,443          | 393                 | 3,433             | 47,478 | .....   |
| Percentage of<br>increase or<br>decrease. | ... { Eastern Bengal               | 49·3                    | 33·2            | 801                 | 17·6              | 45·8   | .....   |
|   | ... { Assam                        | 27·2                    | 23·7            | 168·1               | 54·9              | 30·7   | .....   |
|   | ... { Eastern Bengal<br>and Assam. | 39·3                    | 27·6            | 368·9               | 46·9              | 38·1   | .....   |

## CHAPTER VI.—PRIMARY EDUCATION.

## APPENDIX TABLE LXXII.

## General Statistics.

| KIND OF INSTITUTION.     |                           | 1906-07.                |                   |                     |                    | 1911-12.                |                   |                     |                    |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                          |                           | Number of institutions. | Number of pupils. | Average attendance. | Total expenditure. | Number of institutions. | Number of pupils. | Average attendance. | Total expenditure. |
| 1                        |                           | 2                       | 3                 | 4                   | 5                  | 6                       | 7                 | 8                   | 9                  |
| State                    | Eastern Bengal ...        | 37                      | 1,552             | 1,190               | 11,397             | 44                      | 1,984             | 1,496               | 18,180             |
|                          | Assam ...                 | 46                      | 1,205             | 1,047               | 972                | 50                      | 1,298             | 984                 | 5,670              |
|                          | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 83                      | 2,757             | 2,237               | 12,369             | 94                      | 3,282             | 2,480               | 23,750             |
| District or Local Board. | Eastern Bengal ...        | 6                       | 152               | 139                 | 1,230              | 1,351                   | 70,873            | 53,104              | 2,13,191           |
|                          | Assam ...                 | 2,470                   | 93,126            | 64,109              | 267,756            | 2,629                   | 117,761           | 72,943              | 3,56,827           |
|                          | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 2,476                   | 93,278            | 64,248              | 2,88,986           | 3,980                   | 1,88,634          | 126,047             | 5,75,018           |
| Municipal                | Eastern Bengal ...        | 5                       | 230               | 202                 | 1,040              | 4                       | 268               | 200                 | 930                |
|                          | Assam ...                 | 20                      | 1,293             | 940                 | 6,154              | 18                      | 1,783             | 1,291               | 8,460              |
|                          | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 25                      | 1,523             | 1,142               | 7,294              | 22                      | 2,051             | 1,491               | 9,390              |
| Aided                    | Eastern Bengal ...        | 12,272                  | 397,616           | 301,032             | 10,36,167          | 10,838                  | 427,203           | 324,259             | 10,87,999          |
|                          | Assam ...                 | 557                     | 12,476            | 7,381               | 84,925             | 625                     | 15,381            | 10,970              | 1,08,587           |
|                          | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 12,829                  | 410,092           | 308,413             | 11,21,092          | 11,463                  | 442,584           | 335,229             | 11,96,586          |
| Unaided                  | Eastern Bengal ...        | 2,040                   | 50,776            | 38,075              | 63,679             | 2,017                   | 62,277            | 46,096              | 92,699             |
|                          | Assam ...                 | 78                      | 2,285             | 1,209               | 10,391             | 147                     | 5,525             | 3,787               | 7,639              |
|                          | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 2,118                   | 53,061            | 39,284              | 74,070             | 2,164                   | 67,802            | 49,883              | 1,00,338           |
| Total                    | Eastern Bengal ...        | 14,360                  | 450,326           | 340,638             | 11,13,513          | 14,254                  | 562,605           | 425,155             | 14,17,999          |
|                          | Assam ...                 | 3,171                   | 110,385           | 74,686              | 3,90,298           | 3,469                   | 141,748           | 89,975              | 4,87,083           |
|                          | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 17,531                  | 560,711           | 415,324             | 15,03,811          | 17,723                  | 704,353           | 515,130             | 19,05,082          |



## APPENDIX TABLE LXXIII.

## Comparative Statistics of Primary Schools for Boys.

| YEAR.   | UPPER PRIMARY.            |         | LOWER PRIMARY. |         | TOTAL.   |         | PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE AS COMPARED WITH PRECEDING YEAR. |         |                |         |          |         |
|---------|---------------------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------|---------|---|---------|----------------|---------|----------|---------|
|         |                           |         |                |         |          |         | Upper Primary.  |         | Lower Primary. |         | Total.   |         |
|         | Schools.                  | Pupils. | Schools.       | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools.  | Pupils. | Schools.       | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| 1       | 2                         | 3       | 4              | 5       | 6        | 7       | 8   | 9       | 10             | 11      | 12       | 13      |
| 1901-02 | Eastern Bengal            | 1,802   | 73,978         | 12,029  | 319,358  | 13,831  | 323,336   | ...     | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...     |
|         | Assam ... ..              | 164     | 4,346          | 2,673   | 76,092   | 2,777   | 80,438  | ...     | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...     |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 1,966   | 78,324         | 14,702  | 395,450  | 16,608  | 473,774   | 2.9     | 10.7           | -8.5    | -1.4     | -7.3    |
| 1906-07 | Eastern Bengal            | 2,135   | 97,673         | 12,326  | 352,353  | 14,360  | 450,326   | ...     | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...     |
|         | Assam ... ..              | 93      | 4,097          | 3,088   | 106,268  | 3,171   | 110,385   | ...     | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...     |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 2,218   | 102,070        | 15,413  | 458,641  | 17,531  | 560,711   | -2.3    | 1.5            | .02     | 2.6      | - .5    |
| 1907-08 | Eastern Bengal            | 2,142   | 106,842        | 11,346  | 362,857  | 13,468  | 469,679   | .3      | 9.0            | -7.1    | 2.9      | -6.0    |
|         | Assam ... ..              | 85      | 4,853          | 3,143   | 128,333  | 4,028   | 142,686   | 2.4     | 6.2            | 27.6    | 30.1     | 27.6    |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 2,227   | 111,196        | 15,289  | 501,170  | 17,616  | 612,365   | .4      | 8.9            | - .1    | 9.2      | - .08   |
| 1908-09 | Eastern Bengal            | 2,099   | 109,606        | 12,607  | 431,351  | 14,706  | 541,217   | -2.0    | 2.8            | 11.1    | 18.3     | 9.0     |
|         | Assam ... ..              | 82      | 4,101          | 3,254   | 118,316  | 3,336   | 122,616   | -3.5    | -5.7           | -17.4   | -14.3    | -17.1   |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 2,181   | 113,907        | 15,861  | 549,666  | 18,042  | 663,833   | -2.0    | 2.4            | 3.7     | 9.7      | 3.0     |
| 1909-10 | Eastern Bengal            | 1,973   | 102,676        | 11,984  | 416,593  | 13,957  | 519,269   | -6.0    | -6.5           | -4.9    | -3.4     | -5.0    |
|         | Assam ... ..              | 81      | 4,366          | 3,287   | 126,929  | 3,368   | 131,295   | -1.2    | 6.4            | 1.0     | 7.0      | .9      |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 2,054   | 107,042        | 15,271  | 543,522  | 17,325  | 650,564   | -5.8    | -6.0           | 3.7     | -1.1     | -3.9    |
| 1910-11 | Eastern Bengal            | 1,855   | 98,107         | 12,001  | 415,359  | 13,856  | 523,466   | -5.9    | -4.4           | .1      | 2.1      | -.7     |
|         | Assam ... ..              | 78      | 4,060          | 3,358   | 126,246  | 3,436   | 130,306   | -3.7    | -7.6           | 2.1     | - .5     | 2.0     |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 1,933   | 102,167        | 15,359  | 551,605  | 17,292  | 653,772   | -5.8    | -4.5           | .5      | 1.4      | -.1     |
| 1911-12 | Eastern Bengal            | 1,638   | 94,568         | 12,556  | 468,042  | 14,254  | 562,605   | -8.4    | -1.2           | 2.5     | 5.8      | 1.6     |
|         | Assam ... ..              | 74      | 3,941          | 3,395   | 137,807  | 3,469   | 141,748   | -5.1    | -35.2          | 8.8     | 25.6     | 6.1     |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 1,772   | 98,504         | 15,951  | 605,849  | 17,723  | 704,353   | -8.3    | -3.5           | 3.8     | 9.8      | 2.4     |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXXIV.

## Number of Pupils in Primary Schools for Boys.

| PROVINCE.  |     | 1901-02. | 1906-07. | 1907-08. | 1908-09. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE. |                                |
|--|-----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|  |     |          |          |          |          |          |          |          | 1906-07 compared with 1901-02.      | 1911-12 compared with 1906-07. |
| 1  |     | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6        | 7        | 8        | 9                                   | 10                             |
| Eastern Bengal   | ... | 393,336  | 450,326  | 469,679  | 541,217  | 519,269  | 537,763  | 562,605  | 14.4                                | 24.9                           |
| Assam  | ... | 80,438   | 110,385  | 142,686  | 122,616  | 131,295  | 116,010  | 141,748  | 37.2                                | 28.4                           |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam   | ... | 473,774  | 560,711  | 612,375  | 663,833  | 650,564  | 653,772  | 704,353  | 18.3                                | 25.6                           |
| PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE COMPARED WITH PRECEDING YEAR— |     |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |                                     |                                |
| Eastern Bengal   | ... | ...      | ...      | 4.2      | 15.2     | -4.0     | 3.5      | 4.6      | ...                                 | ...                            |
| Assam  | ... | ...      | ...      | 29.3     | -14.0    | 7.1      | -11.6    | 22.1     | ...                                 | ...                            |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam   | ... | ...      | 2.4      | 9.2      | 8.5      | -1.9     | .4       | 7.7      | ...                                 | ...                            |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXXV.

*Primary Schools for Boys according to management.*

| YEAR.  |   | GOVERNMENT.               |         | DISTRICT OR LOCAL BOARD AND MUNICIPAL. |          | AIDED.   |         | UNAIDED. |         | TOTAL.   |         |         |
|--|---|---------------------------|---------|--|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
|  |   | Schools.                  | Pupils. | Schools.                               | Pupils.  | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |         |
| 1  |   | 2                         | 3       | 4                                      | 5        | 6        | 7       | 8        | 9       | 10       | 11      |         |
| 1906-07  | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 37      | 1,552                                  | 11       | 382      | 12,272  | 397,616  | 2,040   | 50,776   | 14,360  | 458,226 |
|  |   | Assam ... ..              | 46      | 1,305                                  | 2,490    | 94,419   | 557     | 124,476  | 78      | 2,885    | 2,171   | 110,885 |
|  |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam  | 83      | 2,757                                  | 2,501    | 94,801   | 12,829  | 412,092  | 2,118   | 53,661   | 17,531  | 569,711 |
| 1907-08  | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 37      | 1,572                                  | 14       | 558      | 11,869  | 414,602  | 1,868   | 52,946   | 12,493  | 489,679 |
|  |   | Assam ... ..              | 55      | 1,369                                  | 2,571    | 101,641  | 1,193   | 32,437   | 269     | 6,339    | 4,028   | 142,636 |
|  |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam  | 92      | 2,942                                  | 2,688    | 102,199  | 12,762  | 442,039  | 2,077   | 59,185   | 17,516  | 612,365 |
| 1908-09  | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 37      | 1,547                                  | 888      | 43,479   | 11,843  | 439,119  | 1,938   | 57,072   | 14,700  | 541,217 |
|  |   | Assam ... ..              | 56      | 1,163                                  | 2,645    | 104,661  | 534     | 13,024   | 101     | 3,769    | 3,396   | 122,616 |
|  |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam  | 93      | 2,709                                  | 2,533    | 148,140  | 12,377  | 452,143  | 2,039   | 60,841   | 18,042  | 663,833 |
| 1909-10  | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 37      | 1,461                                  | 874      | 43,855   | 11,145  | 417,382  | 1,901   | 57,070   | 12,957  | 519,269 |
|  |   | Assam ... ..              | 57      | 1,205                                  | 2,646    | 111,607  | 555     | 13,737   | 128     | 4,566    | 3,593   | 121,295 |
|  |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam  | 94      | 2,756                                  | 3,523    | 155,052  | 11,690  | 431,120  | 2,029   | 61,636   | 17,325  | 640,564 |
| 1910-11  | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 41      | 1,739                                  | 1,097    | 54,420   | 10,606  | 403,672  | 2,112   | 63,635   | 12,856  | 522,466 |
|  |   | Assam ... ..              | 41      | 848                                    | 2,650    | 110,166  | 630     | 14,770   | 125     | 4,502    | 3,436   | 130,306 |
|  |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam  | 82      | 2,587                                  | 3,747    | 164,586  | 11,226  | 418,442  | 2,237   | 68,137   | 17,292  | 652,772 |
| 1911-12  | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 44      | 1,984                                  | 1,855    | 71,141   | 10,828  | 427,203  | 2,017   | 62,277   | 14,254  | 502,805 |
|  |   | Assam ... ..              | 50      | 1,298                                  | 2,647    | 119,544  | 625     | 15,381   | 147     | 5,825    | 3,469   | 141,748 |
|  |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam  | 94      | 3,282                                  | 4,002    | 190,685  | 11,453  | 442,584  | 2,164   | 67,802   | 17,723  | 644,553 |
| PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE, 1911-12 COMPARED WITH 1906-07. | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 18.9    | 27.8                                   | 12.218.1 | 183.9    | -11.6   | 7.4      | -1.1    | 22.6     | -7      | 24.9    |
|  |   | Assam ... ..              | 8.6     | 7.7                                    | 6.2      | 96.6     | 12.3    | 23.2     | 88.4    | 141.8    | 9.3     | 28.4    |
|  |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam  | 15.2    | 19.0                                   | 60.0     | 101.1    | -10.6   | 7.9      | 2.1     | 27.7     | 1.0     | 25.6    |
| 1906-07 COMPARED WITH 1901-02.                                     | { | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 186.2   | 312.1                                  | 12.9     | 208.7    | 9.4     | 14.4     | -44.7   | -36.8    | 5.5     | 18.3    |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXXVI.

*Pupils in Primary stages in all Boys' Schools, Secondary and Primary.*

| YEAR.   |     |                          |     | NUMBER OF PUPILS IN SEVERAL STAGES. |                    |                    | PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION OF SCHOOL-GOING AGE IN EACH STAGE. |                    |                    |
|---------|-----|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|
|         |     |                          |     | Upper Primary.                      | Lower Primary (A). | Lower Primary (B). | Upper Primary.  | Lower Primary (A). | Lower Primary (B). |
| 1       |     |                          |     | 2                                   | 3                  | 4                  | 5   | 6                  | 7                  |
| 1901-02 | ... | Eastern Bengal           | ... | 34,725                              | 356,601            | 63,632             | 9   | 9.6                | 1.7                |
|         |     | Assam                    | ... | 4,262                               | 63,623             | 22,628             | 4   | 7.2                | 2.5                |
|         |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |                                     | 38,987             | 420,224            | 86,260  | 8                  | 9.2                |
| 1906-07 | ... | Eastern Bengal           | ... | 38,795                              | 286,629            | 185,872            | 1.0   | 7.7                | 5.0                |
|         |     | Assam                    | ... | 5,243                               | 75,337             | 40,001             | 5   | 8.5                | 4.5                |
|         |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |                                     | 44,038             | 361,966            | 225,873   | 9                  | 7.8                |
| 1907-08 | ... | Eastern Bengal           | ... | 40,971                              | 308,194            | 188,808            | 1.1   | 8.3                | 5.1                |
|         |     | Assam                    | ... | 5,930                               | 93,152             | 53,637             | 6   | 10.6               | 6.1                |
|         |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |                                     | 46,901             | 401,346            | 242,445   | 1.0                | 8.7                |
| 1908-09 | ... | Eastern Bengal           | ... | 43,316                              | 364,410            | 207,748            | 1.1   | 9.3                | 5.6                |
|         |     | Assam                    | ... | 6,377                               | 82,873             | 44,673             | 7   | 9.4                | 5.0                |
|         |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |                                     | 49,993             | 447,283            | 252,421   | 1.0                | 9.7                |
| 1909-10 | ..  | Eastern Bengal           | ... | 44,510                              | 368,880            | 184,356            | 1.2   | 9.9                | 4.9                |
|         |     | Assam                    | ... | 7,169                               | 88,074             | 48,955             | 8   | 10.0               | 5.5                |
|         |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |                                     | 51,679             | 456,954            | 233,311   | 1.1                | 9.9                |
| 1910-11 | ... | Eastern Bengal           | ... | 47,456                              | 371,477            | 191,292            | 1.1   | 8.9                | 4.6                |
|         |     | Assam                    | ... | 6,642                               | 85,297             | 51,635             | 6   | 8.0                | 4.8                |
|         |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |                                     | 54,098             | 456,774            | 242,927   | 1.0                | 8.8                |
| 1911-12 | ... | Eastern Bengal           | ... | 51,621                              | 330,992            | 232,298            | 1.2   | 8.0                | 6.6                |
|         |     | Assam                    | ... | 7,272                               | 74,366             | 74,365             | 6   | 7.0                | 7.0                |
|         |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam |     |                                     | 58,893             | 405,358            | 256,663   | 1.1                | 7.8                |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXXVII.

*Classification of all Pupils in Primary stages in Boys' schools.*

| YEAR.   |                           | In<br>Secondary<br>schools. | In<br>Primary<br>schools. | Total.  | Percentage<br>in<br>Secondary<br>schools. | Percentage<br>in<br>Primary<br>schools. |
|---------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---|---|
| 1       |                           | 2                           | 3                         | 4       | 5   | 6                                       |
| 1901-02 | Eastern Bengal ...        | 61,322                      | 393,136                   | 454,958 | 13.6                                      | 86.4                                    |
|         | Assam ...                 | 10,024                      | 80,429                    | 90,527  | 11.1                                      | 88.9                                    |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 71,906                      | 473,565                   | 545,471 | 13.2                                      | 86.8                                    |
| 1906-07 | Eastern Bengal ...        | 61,069                      | 450,227                   | 511,296 | 12.0                                      | 88.0                                    |
|         | Assam ...                 | 10,197                      | 110,384                   | 120,581 | 8.5                                       | 91.5                                    |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 71,266                      | 560,611                   | 631,877 | 11.3                                      | 88.7                                    |
| 1907-08 | Eastern Bengal ...        | 68,831                      | 469,642                   | 537,973 | 12.7                                      | 87.3                                    |
|         | Assam ...                 | 10,042                      | 142,677                   | 152,719 | 6.5                                       | 93.4                                    |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 78,373                      | 612,319                   | 690,692 | 11.4                                      | 88.6                                    |
| 1908-09 | Eastern Bengal ...        | 74,306                      | 541,168                   | 615,474 | 12.1                                      | 87.9                                    |
|         | Assam ...                 | 11,615                      | 122,608                   | 134,283 | 8.6                                       | 91.4                                    |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 85,921                      | 663,776                   | 749,697 | 11.5                                      | 88.5                                    |
| 1909-10 | Eastern Bengal ...        | 78,404                      | 519,242                   | 597,646 | 13.1                                      | 86.9                                    |
|         | Assam ...                 | 12,911                      | 131,287                   | 144,198 | 8.9                                       | 91.1                                    |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 91,315                      | 650,529                   | 741,844 | 12.3                                      | 87.7                                    |
| 1910-11 | Eastern Bengal ...        | 86,771                      | 523,454                   | 610,225 | 14.2                                      | 85.8                                    |
|         | Assam ...                 | 13,280                      | 130,294                   | 143,574 | 9.3                                       | 90.7                                    |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 100,051                     | 653,748                   | 753,799 | 13.3                                      | 86.7                                    |
| 1911-12 | Eastern Bengal ...        | 102,306                     | 562,605                   | 664,911 | 15.4                                      | 84.6                                    |
|         | Assam ...                 | 14,264                      | 141,739                   | 156,003 | 9.2                                       | 90.8                                    |
|         | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 116,570                     | 704,344                   | 820,914 | 14.2                                      | 85.8                                    |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXXVIII.

*Comparative Statistics of boys in Primary stages in Boys' schools.*

| YEAR.   |                                    | Number of<br>boys in<br>primary<br>stages. | Percentage in male<br>population of<br>school-going age— |
|---------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| 1       |                                    | 2  | 3  |
| 896-97  | ... { Eastern Bengal ...           | } Figures not available.                   |  |
|         | ... { Assam ...                    |  |  |
|         | ... { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... |  |  |
| 901-02  | ... { Eastern Bengal ...           | 519,093                                    | 24·7   |
|         | ... { Assam ...                    | 447,993                                    | 23·8   |
|         | ... { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 82,549                                     | 18·8   |
| 906-07  | ... { Eastern Bengal ...           | 580,542                                    | 22·7   |
|         | ... { Assam ...                    | 502,591                                    | 26·7   |
|         | ... { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 110,260                                    | 24·4   |
| 907-08  | ... { Eastern Bengal ...           | 612,851                                    | 26·5   |
|         | ... { Assam ...                    | 526,282                                    | 27·9   |
|         | ... { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 142,547                                    | 31·6   |
| 908-09  | ... { Eastern Bengal ...           | 668,829                                    | 28·6   |
|         | ... { Assam ...                    | 600,321                                    | 31·9   |
|         | ... { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 120,777                                    | 26·8   |
| 909-10  | ... { Eastern Bengal ...           | 721,098                                    | 30·9   |
|         | ... { Assam ...                    | 582,018                                    | 30·9   |
|         | ... { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 287,870                                    | 63·9   |
| 910-11  | ... { Eastern Bengal ...           | 709,488                                    | 30·4   |
|         | ... { Assam ...                    | 598,988                                    | 28·1   |
|         | ... { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 127,246                                    | 23·3   |
| 1911-12 | ... { Eastern Bengal ...           | 721,234                                    | 27·1   |
|         | ... { Assam ...                    | 641,031                                    | 30·3   |
|         | ... { Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 145,660                                    | 26·6   |
|         |                                    | 786,761                                    | 29·6   |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXXIX.

*Average number of Pupils in Primary Schools for Boys according to management.*

| YEAR.                                |                            | Govern-<br>ment. | District<br>or Local<br>Board and<br>Municipal. | Aided. | Un-<br>aided. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---|--------|---------------|--------|
| 1                                    |                            | 2                | 3   | 4      | 5             | 6      |
| 1906-07 ...                          | { Eastern Bengal ...       | 41               | 34  | 32     | 24            | 31     |
|                                      | { Assam ...                | 26               | 37  | 22     | 29            | 34     |
|                                      | { Eastern Bengal and Assam | 33               | 37  | 32     | 25            | 32     |
| 1907-08 ...                          | { Eastern Bengal ...       | 42               | 39  | 35     | 28            | 34     |
|                                      | { Assam ...                | 24               | 39  | 23     | 31            | 36     |
|                                      | { Eastern Bengal and Assam | 31               | 39  | 35     | 28            | 34     |
| 1908-09 ..                           | { Eastern Bengal ...       | 41               | 48  | 37     | 29            | 34     |
|                                      | { Assam ...                | 20               | 39  | 24     | 37            | 36     |
|                                      | { Eastern Bengal and Assam | 29               | 41  | 36     | 29            | 35     |
| 1909-10 ..                           | { Eastern Bengal ...       | 29               | 49  | 37     | 30            | 37     |
|                                      | { Assam ...                | 22               | 42  | 25     | 35            | 38     |
|                                      | { Eastern Bengal and Assam | 29               | 44  | 36     | 30            | 37     |
| 1910-11 ...                          | { Eastern Bengal ...       | 42               | 49  | 38     | 30            | 37     |
|                                      | { Assam ...                | 20               | 41  | 23     | 36            | 37     |
|                                      | { Eastern Bengal and Assam | 31               | 43  | 37     | 30            | 37     |
| 1911-12 ...                          | { Eastern Bengal ...       | 45               | 52  | 39     | 30            | 39     |
|                                      | { Assam ...                | 25               | 45  | 24     | 37            | 40     |
|                                      | { Eastern Bengal and Assam | 34               | 47  | 38     | 31            | 39     |
| 1901-02 ...—Eastern Bengal and Assam |                            | 23               | 28  | 30     | 21            | 26     |

APPENDIX TABLE LXXX.

Results of Upper Primary Scholarship Examination and Leaving Certificate (Boys only) according to management of schools.

| YEAR.  | UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT. |                          |                       |                        |              |             |                          |                       |                        |              | AIDED.   |                          |                       |                        |              | UNAIDED. |                          |                       |                        |               | PRIVATE STUDENTS. |                          |                       |                        |             | TOTAL. |  |  |  |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------|--|--|--|
|  | Bohools.                 | Number in the top class. | Number of candidates. | Successful candidates. | Percentage.  | Bohools.    | Number in the top class. | Number of candidates. | Successful candidates. | Percentage.  | Bohools. | Number in the top class. | Number of candidates. | Successful candidates. | Percentage.  | Bohools. | Number in the top class. | Number of candidates. | Successful candidates. | Percentage.   | Bohools.          | Number in the top class. | Number of candidates. | Successful candidates. | Percentage. |        |  |  |  |
|  |                          |                          |                       |                        |              |             |                          |                       |                        |              |          |                          |                       |                        |              |          |                          |                       |                        |               |                   |                          |                       |                        |             |        |  |  |  |
| 1  | 2                        | 3                        | 4                     | 5                      | 6            | 7           | 8                        | 9                     | 10                     | 11           | 12       | 13                       | 14                    | 15                     | 16           | 17       | 18                       | 19                    | 20                     | 21            | 22                | 23                       | 24                    |                        |             |        |  |  |  |
| 1906-07 ...<br>{ Eastern Bengal<br>Assam ...<br>Bengal<br>and A. - - - | 80                       | 624                      | 592                   | 515                    | 86.9<br>85.5 | 2,100<br>62 | 8,859<br>265             | 8,752<br>245          | 6,539<br>136           | 77.2<br>60.4 | 197<br>3 | 2,411<br>17              | 2,552<br>17           | 2,047<br>3             | 80.2<br>17.6 | ...      | ...                      | ...                   | 2,377<br>68            | 12,204<br>290 | 11,096<br>280     | 9,101<br>146             | 76.3<br>59.4          |                        |             |        |  |  |  |
|  | 83                       | 643                      | 600                   | 532                    | 87.0         | 2,162       | 9,324                    | 8,977                 | 6,675                  | 72.3         | 200      | 2,626                    | 2,509                 | 2,050                  | 79.8         | ...      | ...                      | ...                   | 2,445                  | 13,494        | 12,146            | 1,247                    | 76.1                  |                        |             |        |  |  |  |
|  | 103                      | 1,138                    | 1,138                 | 948                    | 79.7<br>62.9 | 1,813<br>46 | 10,803<br>349            | 10,803<br>296         | 8,109<br>202           | 74.6<br>66.0 | 333<br>8 | 5,853<br>81              | 5,853<br>36           | 4,657<br>26            | 79.1<br>75.3 | ...      | ...                      | ...                   | 2,243<br>69            | 17,883<br>458 | 17,883<br>404     | 12,674<br>267            | 76.4<br>68.6          |                        |             |        |  |  |  |
| 1911-12 ...<br>{ Eastern Bengal<br>and Assam.                          | 115                      | 1,360                    | 1,300                 | 947                    | 78.9         | 1,861       | 11,171                   | 11,168                | 9,311                  | 74.4         | 341      | 5,964                    | 5,919                 | 4,653                  | 79.1         | ...      | ...                      | ...                   | 2,317                  | 18,335        | 18,287            | 13,941                   | 76.2                  |                        |             |        |  |  |  |

APPENDIX TABLE LXXXI.

Results of Lower Primary Scholarship Examination (Boys only) according to management of schools.

| YEAR.  | UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT. |                   |                        |             |         |                   | AIDED.                 |             |         |                   | UNAIDED.               |             |         |                   |                        |             | PRIVATE STUDENTS. |                   |                        |             | TOTAL. |  |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------|--|
|  | Bohols.                  | Total candidates. | Successful candidates. | Percentage. | Bohols. | Total candidates. | Successful candidates. | Percentage. | Bohols. | Total candidates. | Successful candidates. | Percentage. | Bohols. | Total candidates. | Successful candidates. | Percentage. | Bohols.           | Total candidates. | Successful candidates. | Percentage. |        |  |
|  |                          |                   |                        |             |         |                   |                        |             |         |                   |                        |             |         |                   |                        |             |                   |                   |                        |             |        |  |
| 1  | 2                        | 3                 | 4                      | 5           | 6       | 7                 | 8                      | 9           | 10      | 11                | 12                     | 13          | 14      | 15                | 16                     | 17          | 18                | 19                | 20                     |             |        |  |
| 1908-07 -- { Eastern Bengal<br>Assam -- --<br>Eastern Bengal<br>and Assam  | 86                       | 975               | 480                    | 49.0        | 7,283   | 25,030            | 18,460                 | 71.3        | 326     | 2,165             | 2,363                  | 75.4        | ...     | ...               | ...                    | 7,705       | 27,679            | 21,217            | 77.0                   |             |        |  |
|  | 1,063                    | 2,886             | 1,329                  | 45.5        | 23      | 54                | ...                    | ...         | 1       | 1                 | ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...               | ...                    | 1,067       | 4,880             | 1,329             | 59.3                   |             |        |  |
|  | 1,194                    | 3,400             | 1,689                  | 49.6        | 7,311   | 26,963            | 18,461                 | 71.0        | 327     | 2,166             | 2,368                  | 75.4        | ...     | ...               | ...                    | 8,772       | 32,569            | 22,946            | 69.3                   |             |        |  |
| 1911-12 -- { Eastern Bengal<br>Assam -- --<br>Eastern Bengal<br>and Assam. | 1,267                    | 5,681             | 4,346                  | 76.7        | 7,606   | 29,326            | 21,233                 | 72.7        | 613     | 6,446             | 5,177                  | 80.3        | ...     | ...               | ...                    | 8,966       | 41,635            | 30,286            | 74.9                   |             |        |  |
|  | 1,825                    | 6,113             | 2,543                  | 41.6        | 141     | 231               | 174                    | 75.7        | 11      | 35                | 20                     | 57.1        | ...     | ...               | ...                    | 1,967       | 6,369             | 2,716             | 58.3                   |             |        |  |
|  | 2,102                    | 11,924            | 7,893                  | 65.1        | 7,227   | 29,549            | 21,507                 | 72.7        | 624     | 6,481             | 5,197                  | 80.1        | ...     | ...               | ...                    | 10,963      | 46,024            | 34,579            | 71.9                   |             |        |  |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXXXII.

*Expenditure on Primary Schools for Boys. .*

| PROVINCE.   | 1906-07.                  |        |        |                           |                  |          |                |           | 1911-12.                 |        |        |                           |                  |          |                |           |
|---|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
|   | PROVINCIAL REVENUES.      |        |        | District and Local funds. | Municipal funds. | Fees.    | Other sources. | Total.    | PROVINCIAL REVENUES.     |        |        | District and Local funds. | Municipal funds. | Fees.    | Other sources. | Total.    |
|   | Under public management.  | Aided. | Total. |                           |                  |          |                |           | Under public management. | Aided. | Total. |                           |                  |          |                |           |
| 1   | 2                         | 3      | 4      | 5                         | 6                | 7        | 8              | 9         | 10                       | 11     | 12     | 13                        | 14               | 15       | 16             | 17        |
|   | Rs.                       | Rs.    | Rs.    | Rs.                       | Rs.              | Rs.      | Rs.            | Rs.       | Rs.                      | Rs.    | Rs.    | Rs.                       | Rs.              | Rs.      | Rs.            | Rs.       |
| Eastern Bengal ...  | 7,569                     | 29,915 | 37,474 | 2,97,264                  | 11,526           | 6,37,031 | 1,33,339       | 11,16,624 | 18,048                   | 53,029 | 51,077 | 3,97,279                  | 12,545           | 8,30,210 | 1,26,888       | 14,17,999 |
| Assam ...   | 4,816                     | 10,484 | 15,350 | 2,88,732                  | 4,779            | 12,349   | 66,077         | 3,87,187  | 8,466                    | 21,379 | 29,845 | 3,53,606                  | 6,729            | 2,930    | 87,983         | 4,87,083  |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam.   | 12,375                    | 40,349 | 52,724 | 5,85,996                  | 16,305           | 6,49,370 | 1,99,416       | 15,03,811 | 26,514                   | 54,408 | 80,922 | 7,50,885                  | 9,274            | 8,39,130 | 2,14,871       | 19,05,082 |
| Percentage of increase or decrease 1911-12 compared with 1906-07. | Eastern Bengal            | ...    | ...    | ...                       | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 138.7                    | 10.4   | 36.2   | 33.0                      | 8.8              | 30.3     | — 4.8          | 26.9      |
|   | Assam...                  | ...    | ...    | ...                       | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 75.4                     | 104.8  | 95.7   | 22.4                      | 40.8             | — 27.7   | 33.1           | 25.8      |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | ...    | ...    | ...                       | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       | 114.2                    | 34.8   | 53.4   | 28.1                      | 18.2             | 29.2     | 7.7            | 26.6      |
| 1906-07 compared with 1901-02.                                    | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 159.7  | — 12.2 | 2.7                       | 68.4             | 16.2     | 14.6           | — 6       | 24.7                     | ...    | ...    | ...                       | ...              | ...      | ...            | ...       |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXXXIII.

*Average cost of a Primary School for Boys.*

| PROVINCE.                    | 1901-02.      |                |        | 1906-07.      |                |        | 1911-12.      |                |        |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------|---------------|----------------|--------|---------------|----------------|--------|
|                              | Public funds. | Private funds. | Total. | Public funds. | Private funds. | Total. | Public funds. | Private funds. | Total. |
| 1                            | 2             | 3              | 4      | 5             | 6              | 7      | 8             | 9              | 10     |
| Eastern Bengal ...           | 24.8          | 47.7           | 72.5   | 24.1          | 63.4           | 77.5   | 32.3          | 66.6           | 98.9   |
| Assam ...                    |               |                |        | 97.3          | 25.7           | 123.0  | 112.4         | 30.5           | 142.9  |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 24.8          | 47.7           | 72.5   | 31.7          | 48.4           | 80.1   | 31.8          | 60.1           | 91.4   |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXXXIV.

*Average cost of a Pupil in a Primary School for Boys.*

| PROVINCE.                 | 1901-02.                              |               |                |        | 1906-07.                              |               |                |        | 1911-12.                              |               |                |        |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------|
|                           | Average number of pupils in a school. | Public funds. |                | Total. | Average number of pupils in a school. | Public funds. |                | Total. | Average number of pupils in a school. | Public funds. |                | Total. |
|                           |                                       |               | Private funds. |        |                                       |               | Private funds. |        |                                       |               | Private funds. |        |
| 1                         | 2                                     | 3             | 4              | 5      | 6                                     | 7             | 8              | 9      | 10                                    | 11            | 12             | 13     |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 28.5                                  | .8            | 1.7            | 2.5    | 31.3                                  | .7            | 1.7            | 2.4    | 32.4                                  | .8            | 1.7            | 2.5    |
| Assam ... ..              |                                       |               |                |        | 34.8                                  | 2.7           | .7             | 3.4    | 40.8                                  | 2.7           | .6             | 3.3    |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 28.5                                  | .8            | 1.7            | 2.5    | 31.9                                  | 1.1           | 1.5            | 2.6    | 32.7                                  | 1.2           | 1.5            | 2.7    |

## APPENDIX TABLE LXXXV.

*Percentage of direct expenditure from Public Funds in Primary Schools.*

| PROVINCE.                 | 1906-07.             |             |                           |             |                  |             | 1911-12.             |             |                           |             |                  |             |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
|                           | PROVINCIAL REVENUES. |             | DISTRICT AND LOCAL FUNDS. |             | MUNICIPAL FUNDS. |             | PROVINCIAL REVENUES. |             | DISTRICT AND LOCAL FUNDS. |             | MUNICIPAL FUNDS. |             |
|                           | Amount.              | Percentage. | Amount.                   | Percentage. | Amount.          | Percentage. | Amount.              | Percentage. | Amount.                   | Percentage. | Amount.          | Percentage. |
|                           |                      |             |                           |             |                  |             |                      |             |                           |             |                  |             |
| 1                         | 2                    | 3           | 4                         | 5           | 6                | 7           | 8                    | 9           | 10                        | 11          | 12               | 13          |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..     | Rs.                  |             | Rs.                       |             | Rs.              |             | Rs.                  |             | Rs.                       |             | Rs.              |             |
| Assam ... ..              | 37,474               | 3.3         | 2,97,264                  | 26.7        | 11,528           | 1.0         | 51,077               | 3.6         | 2,97,279                  | 28.0        | 12,545           | 0.8         |
|                           | 15,350               | 3.9         | 2,88,732                  | 75.9        | 4,779            | 1.2         | 20,845               | 6.1         | 2,82,806                  | 73.6        | 6,729            | 1.4         |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 52,724               | 3.5         | 2,86,996                  | 26.9        | 16,307           | 1.1         | 71,922               | 4.2         | 7,80,085                  | 29.4        | 19,274           | 1.0         |



*Average fee expenditure per Pupil in Primary Schools for Boys.*

71

*Expenditure on Scholarships in Primary Schools for Boys.*

| Province.                 | Provincial revenues. | District and Local funds. | Municipal funds. | Other sources. | Total.         | Percentage of total expenditure on scholarships. |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| 1                         | 2                    | 3                         | 4                | 5              | 6              | 7  |
| Eastern Bengal Assam      | 709<br>718           | 4,692<br>1,218            | 117<br>6         | 3,387          | 5,518<br>5,329 | 5.9<br>10.4                                      |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 1,427                | 5,910                     | 123              | 3,387          | 10,847         | 7.6  |

## CHAPTER VII.—INSTRUCTION IN TEACHING.

## APPENDIX TABLE LXXXVIII.

## Training Schools for Masters.

[illegible]

**N. B.—This table does not include the—**

(1) Training college at Dacca with 37 pupils at a cost of Rs. 39,857 (direct only).

(2) Training class attached to the Eden High school at Dacca with 22 pupils at a cost of Rs. 7,880.

## APPENDIX TABLE LXXXIX.

*Expenditure on Training Schools for Masters.*

| PROVINCE.                       | 1906-07.                 |        |        |                                       |                |        | 1911-12.                 |        |          |                                       |                |          | PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE AND DECREASE. |                                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|----------|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                                 | PROVINCIAL REVENUE.      |        |        | District or Local and Municipal Fund. | Other sources. | Total. | PROVINCIAL REVENUE.      |        |          | District or Local and Municipal Fund. | Other sources. | Total.   | 1911-12 compared with 1906-07.       | 1906-07 compared with 1901-02. |
|                                 | Under public management. | Aided. | Total. |                                       |                |        | Under public management. | Aided. | Total.   |                                       |                |          |                                      |                                |
| 1                               | 2                        | 3      | 4      | 5                                     | 6              | 7      | 8                        | 9      | 10       | 11                                    | 12             | 13       | 14                                   | 15                             |
| Eastern Bengal ...              | 60,671                   | ...    | 60,671 | ...                                   | 3,812          | 62,933 | 98,215                   | ...    | 98,215   | ...                                   | 3,816          | 97,031   | 51.6                                 | ...                            |
| Assam ...                       | 11,074                   | 2,263  | 13,297 | 147                                   | 419            | 13,863 | 30,011                   | 2,305  | 32,316   | 2,119                                 | 1,644          | 35,979   | 180.5                                | ...                            |
| Total Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 71,745                   | 2,223  | 73,968 | 147                                   | 2,731          | 77,846 | 1,23,226                 | 2,305  | 1,25,531 | 2,119                                 | 5,360          | 1,33,010 | 70.8                                 | 46.1                           |

## APPENDIX TABLE XC (a).

*Results of the Final Vernacular Mastership Certificate Examination for Eastern Bengal.*

|   | VERNACULAR MASTERSHIP<br>CERTIFICATE, 1911-12. |                 |                  |        | 1911-12.                       |                      | Total number passed in<br>1906-07. | Total number passed in<br>1910-11. |
|---|--|-----------------|------------------|--------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|   | FINAL.   |                 |                  |        | Total number of<br>Candidates. | Total number passed. |                                    |                                    |
|   | Number of<br>Candidates.                       | Number passed.  |                  |        |                                |                      |                                    |                                    |
|   |  | First<br>grade. | Second<br>grade. | Total. |                                |                      |                                    |                                    |
| 1 | 2  | 3               | 4                | 5      | 6                              | 7                    | 8                                  | 9                                  |
|   | 73   | 5               | 34               | 39     | 73                             | 39                   | ...                                | 47                                 |

\* In 1906-07, 43 passed the first grade out of 91 candidates and 51 the second grade Vernacular Mastership examination out of 108 candidates.

## APPENDIX TABLE XO (b).

*Results of the Final Training School Examination for Assam.*

|   | VERNAICULAR TEACHER'S<br>CERTIFICATE 1911-12. |                 |                  |        | 1911-12.                       |                      | Total number passed in<br>1906-07. | Total number passed in<br>1910-11. |
|---|---|-----------------|------------------|--------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|   | FINAL.  |                 |                  |        | Total number of<br>Candidates. | Total number passed. |                                    |                                    |
|   | Number of<br>Candidates.                      | Number passed.  |                  |        |                                |                      |                                    |                                    |
|   |   | First<br>grade. | Second<br>grade. | Total. |                                |                      |                                    |                                    |
| 1 | 2   | 3               | 4                | 5      | 6                              | 7                    | 8                                  | 9                                  |
|   | 32  | 3               | 13               | 16     | 32                             | 16                   | ...                                | 15                                 |

\* In 1906-07, 9 out of 17 passed the Training School examination in Assam.

# CHAPTER VIII.

## E.—SCHOOLS FOR THE STUDY OF ORIENTAL CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

### APPENDIX TABLE XCI.

Summary—Madras.

| Year.   | STATE.                       |                   |                     |                    | DISTRICT OR LOCAL BOARD.     |                   |                     |                    | MUNICIPAL.                   |                   |                     |                    | AIDED.                       |                   |                     |                    | UNAIDED.                     |                   |                     |                    | TOTAL. |        |       |          |
|---------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|-------|----------|
|         | Number of institu-<br>tions. | Number of pupils. | Average attendance. | Total expenditure. | Number of institu-<br>tions. | Number of pupils. | Average attendance. | Total expenditure. | Number of institu-<br>tions. | Number of pupils. | Average attendance. | Total expenditure. | Number of institu-<br>tions. | Number of pupils. | Average attendance. | Total expenditure. | Number of institu-<br>tions. | Number of pupils. | Average attendance. | Total expenditure. |        |        |       |          |
| 1       | 3                            | 3                 | 4                   | 5                  | 6                            | 7                 | 8                   | 9                  | 10                           | 11                | 12                  | 13                 | 14                           | 15                | 16                  | 17                 | 18                           | 19                | 20                  | 21                 | 22     | 23     | 24    | 25       |
| 1891-92 | 3                            | 1,108             | 831                 | 20,500             | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 9                            | 628               | 474                 | 5,123              | 12                           | 1,018             | 848                 | 5,531              | 24     | 2,514  | 2,127 | 27,485   |
| 1892-93 | 3                            | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 8                            | 655               | 486                 | 5,068              | 1                            | 64                | 34                  | 446                | 9      | 821    | 463   | 5,264    |
| Total   | 3                            | 1,108             | 831                 | 20,500             | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 17                           | 1,283             | 910                 | 10,211             | 13                           | 1,082             | 876                 | 6,277              | 33     | 2,335  | 2,600 | 42,977   |
| 1893-94 | 3                            | 1,003             | 577                 | 24,147             | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 62                           | 4,457             | 3,353               | 26,750             | 62                           | 2,000             | 2,321               | 15,762             | 144    | 9,219  | 6,321 | 70,209   |
| 1894-95 | 3                            | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 12                           | 946               | 777                 | 4,061              | 4                            | 266               | 176                 | 608                | 16     | 1,213  | 683   | 4,693    |
| Total   | 3                            | 1,003             | 577                 | 24,147             | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 24                           | 5,403             | 4,000               | 30,811             | 75                           | 2,266             | 2,497               | 16,364             | 160    | 10,431 | 7,004 | 81,908   |
| 1895-96 | 3                            | 1,030             | 854                 | 26,465             | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 70                           | 5,115             | 4,000               | 29,237             | 53                           | 2,132             | 2,544               | 15,396             | 126    | 9,266  | 7,423 | 68,156   |
| 1896-97 | 3                            | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 24                           | 1,690             | 1,245               | 10,025             | 1                            | 90                | 63                  | 229                | 26     | 1,708  | 1,266 | 19,364   |
| Total   | 3                            | 1,030             | 854                 | 26,465             | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 108                          | 6,792             | 5,273               | 39,263             | 54                           | 2,222             | 2,607               | 15,627             | 160    | 11,003 | 8,764 | 92,363   |
| 1897-98 | 3                            | 1,275             | 1,040               | 48,530             | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 70                           | 4,771             | 3,726               | 29,725             | 52                           | 2,926             | 2,476               | 17,651             | 126    | 9,275  | 7,248 | 99,266   |
| 1898-99 | 3                            | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 22                           | 1,697             | 1,163               | 9,801              | 6                            | 372               | 269                 | 675                | 23     | 2,008  | 1,411 | 19,476   |
| Total   | 3                            | 1,275             | 1,040               | 48,530             | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 92                           | 6,468             | 4,876               | 39,526             | 58                           | 3,298             | 2,725               | 18,326             | 149    | 11,041 | 8,653 | 1,09,663 |
| 1899-00 | 3                            | 1,400             | 924                 | 29,277             | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 83                           | 5,804             | 4,343               | 42,068             | 46                           | 3,140             | 2,270               | 10,264             | 124    | 10,233 | 7,244 | 92,729   |
| 1900-01 | 3                            | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 26                           | 2,021             | 1,342               | 11,373             | 12                           | 703               | 470                 | 540                | 28     | 2,722  | 1,613 | 11,212   |
| Total   | 3                            | 1,400             | 924                 | 29,277             | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 109                          | 7,825             | 5,684               | 54,441             | 60                           | 2,802             | 2,740               | 17,104             | 172    | 12,008 | 9,266 | 1,10,646 |
| 1901-02 | 3                            | 1,448             | 1,205               | 47,048             | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 85                           | 6,506             | 4,911               | 47,758             | 29                           | 2,106             | 1,744               | 12,559             | 125    | 10,264 | 7,260 | 107,409  |
| 1902-03 | 3                            | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 26                           | 1,908             | 1,403               | 12,008             | 8                            | 502               | 370                 | 2,106              | 24     | 2,240  | 1,776 | 14,363   |
| Total   | 3                            | 1,448             | 1,205               | 47,048             | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 111                          | 8,414             | 6,316               | 59,766             | 38                           | 2,607             | 2,116               | 15,665             | 149    | 12,504 | 9,036 | 1,21,972 |
| 1903-04 | 3                            | 1,572             | 1,261               | 42,665             | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 86                           | 6,450             | 4,804               | 51,484             | 24                           | 2,226             | 1,666               | 12,941             | 125    | 10,266 | 7,266 | 1,12,269 |
| 1904-05 | 3                            | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 27                           | 2,023             | 1,381               | 12,703             | 11                           | 648               | 487                 | 1,189              | 28     | 2,006  | 1,268 | 14,268   |
| Total   | 3                            | 1,572             | 1,261               | 42,665             | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                          | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 113                          | 8,473             | 6,486               | 65,187             | 45                           | 2,875             | 2,113               | 14,040             | 161    | 12,023 | 8,564 | 1,26,793 |

## APPENDIX TABLE XOI (c).

### Summary--Tot.

[illegible]

## APPENDIX TABLE XCI (b).

Statement showing the figures of institutions for Special Instruction excepting Madrasahs and Tols.

| INSTITUTIONS.                        | Province.                    | 1906-07. |         | 1911-12. |         | 1906-07.      |          |        | 1911-12.      |          |        |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|---------------|----------|--------|---------------|----------|--------|
|                                      |                              | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | EXPENDITURE.  |          |        | EXPENDITURE.  |          |        |
|                                      |                              |          |         |          |         | Public funds. | Private. | Total. | Public funds. | Private. | Total. |
| 1                                    | 2                            | 3        | 4       | 5        | 6       | 7             | 8        | 9      | 10            | 11       | 12     |
|                                      |                              |          |         |          |         | Rs.           | Rs.      | Rs.    | Rs.           | Rs.      | Rs.    |
| Law Schools                          | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 1        | 17      | ..       | ..      | ..            | ..       | ..     | ..            | ..       | ..     |
|                                      | Assam .. .. .                | 4        | 41      | ..       | ..      | ..            | 1514     | 1,514  | ..            | ..       | ..     |
|                                      | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 5        | 58      | ..       | ..      | ..            | 1,514    | 1,514  | ..            | ..       | ..     |
| Medical Schools                      | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ..       | ..      | 5        | 604     | ..            | ..       | ..     | 55,596        | 10,067   | 45,463 |
|                                      | Assam ... .. .               | ..       | ..      | 1        | 104     | ..            | ..       | ..     | 12,728        | 2,017    | 24,745 |
|                                      | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 5        | 560     | 6        | 718     | 40,006        | 12,090   | 52,096 | 58,124        | 12,084   | 70,108 |
| Engineering and<br>Surveying Schools | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ..       | ..      | 1        | 287     | ..            | ..       | ..     | 52,618        | 11,572   | 64,190 |
|                                      | Assam ... .. .               | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..            | ..       | ..     | ..            | ..       | ..     |
|                                      | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 2        | 227     | 1        | 287     | 22,355        | 2,538    | 27,893 | 52,618        | 11,572   | 64,190 |
| Technical and<br>Industrial Schools  | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ..       | ..      | (a) 13   | 553     | ..            | ..       | ..     | 34,440        | 26,213   | 60,653 |
|                                      | Assam ... .. .               | ..       | ..      | 5        | 45      | ..            | ..       | ..     | 2,524         | 2,371    | 6,195  |
|                                      | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 13       | 475     | 17       | 615     | 22,779        | 14,800   | 37,579 | 36,964        | 28,584   | 65,548 |
| Commercial Schools                   | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ..       | ..      | 6        | 160     | ..            | ..       | ..     | ..            | 7,899    | 7,899  |
|                                      | Assam ... .. .               | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..            | ..       | ..     | ..            | ..       | ..     |
|                                      | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 2        | 65      | 6        | 160     | ..            | ..       | ..     | ..            | 7,899    | 7,899  |
| Schools of Art                       | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..            | ..       | ..     | ..            | ..       | ..     |
|                                      | Assam ... .. .               | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..            | ..       | ..     | ..            | ..       | ..     |
|                                      | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 2        | 54      | ..       | ..      | ..            | 2,001    | 2,001  | ..            | ..       | ..     |

(a) Includes one girls' school with 27 girls and women.

## APPENDIX TABLE XCII.\*

Results of Examination—(Tols).

|          | 1906-07.                |                       |                |         |                        | 1911-12.                |                       |                |         |                        |
|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|------------------------|
|          | Number of institutions. | Number of candidates. | NUMBER PASSED. |         | Percentage of success. | Number of institutions. | Number of candidates. | NUMBER PASSED. |         | Percentage of success. |
|          |                         |                       | First.         | Second. |                        |                         |                       | First.         | Second. |                        |
| 1        | 2                       | 3                     | 4              | 5       | 6                      | 7                       | 8                     | 9              | 10      | 11                     |
| Tols ... | 299                     | 835                   | 111            | 154     | 31.7                   | 278                     | 1,209                 | 332            | 294     | 51.7                   |

\*This table includes figures for Eastern Bengal only.

## APPENDIX TABLE XCIII.

*Results of Central Madrasah and Title conferring Examinations*

(As supplied by the Inspectors of Schools.)

|                               | 1906-07.                |                       |                |         |        | 1911-12.                |                       |                |         |        | Percentage<br>of increase<br>or decrease. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|--------|---|
|                               | Number of institutions. | Number of candidates. | NUMBER PASSED. |         |        | Number of institutions. | Number of candidates. | NUMBER PASSED. |         |        |   |
|                               |                         |                       | First.         | Second. | Third. |                         |                       | First.         | Second. | Third. |   |
| 1                             | 2                       | 3                     | 4              | 5       | 6      | 7                       | 8                     | 9              | 10      | 11     | 12  |
| Central Madrasah Examination. | 7                       | 185                   | 18             | 17      | 34     | 7                       | 197                   | 40             | 33      | 52     | 81.1                                      |
| Title-conferring Examination. | 207                     | 100                   | 3              | 41      | 2      | 222                     | 241                   | 12             | 139     | ...    | 228.2                                     |

N.B.—This table concerns Eastern Bengal only.

## APPENDIX TABLE XCIX.

*Pupils in Secondary and Primary Schools for Girls according to Race or Religion.*

[illegible]

## APPENDIX TABLE C.

*Girls in Secondary and Primary Schools for Indians according to stages of instruction.*

| YEAR.                               | High.          | Middle.      | Upper Primary. | Lower Primary (a). | Lower Primary (b). | Total.             |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1                                   | 1              | 3            | 4              | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  |
| 1911-12                             | 78<br>14       | 140<br>94    | 568<br>149     | 34,633<br>8,332    | 87,790<br>14,936   | 127,148.<br>17,847 |
| 1920-21                             | 91             | 248          | 737            | 43,935             | 96,363             | 144,965            |
| 1929-30                             | 24<br>3        | 61<br>20     | 328<br>107     | 23,138<br>3,433    | 39,203<br>4,933    | 61,914<br>8,837    |
| Percentage of increase or decrease. | 37             | 81           | 438            | 25,611             | 44,367             | 70,481             |
|                                     | 137.4<br>367.8 | 144.3<br>370 | 73.1<br>87.9   | 74.3<br>64.3       | 133.1<br>146.3     | 185.3<br>109.9     |
|                                     | 146.6          | 209          | 69.4           | 71.5               | 129.7              | 165.8              |

## APPENDIX TABLE CI.

***Girls in Colleges and Special Schools.***

| Year.   | Training<br>Schools. | Arts<br>Schools. | Medical<br>Schools. | Other<br>Special<br>Schools. |
|---------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 1       | 3                    | 3                | 4                   | 5                            |
| 1911-13 | 23<br>15<br>37       | ...              | 7<br>...            | 23<br>15<br>50               |
| 1906-07 | ...                  | 1                | 5                   | 410                          |



## APPENDIX TABLE OII.

Secondary Schools for Girls (English and Vernacular).

|            |                           | 1906-07.    |         |                                  |         |          |         |          |         |          |         | 1911-12.    |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
|            |                           | Government. |         | Local or District and Municipal. |         | Aided.   |         | Unaided. |         | Total.   |         | Government. |         | Aided.   |         | Unaided. |         | Total.   |         |
|            |                           | Schools.    | Pupils. | Schools.                         | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools.    | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| 1          |                           | 2           | 3       | 4                                | 5       | 6        | 7       | 8        | 9       | 10       | 11      | 12          | 13      | 14       | 15      | 16       | 17      | 18       | 19      |
| English    | High ...                  | 1           | 125     | ...                              | ...     | 3        | 201     | ...      | ...     | 3        | 326     | 3           | 517     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | 3        | 517     |
|            | Assam ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...                              | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...     | 1        | 223     | 1        | 223     |
|            | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 1           | 125     | ...                              | ...     | 3        | 201     | ...      | ...     | 3        | 326     | 3           | 517     | ...      | ...     | 1        | 223     | 4        | 740     |
|            | Assam.                    | ...         | ...     | ...                              | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | 1           | 141     | 2        | 248     | ...      | ...     | 3        | 389     |
| Vernacular | Middle ...                | 1           | 77      | ...                              | ...     | 1        | 111     | ...      | 165     | 3        | 353     | ...         | 105     | 1        | 142     | ...      | ...     | 2        | 247     |
|            | Assam ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...                              | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     |
|            | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 1           | 77      | ...                              | ...     | 1        | 111     | 1        | 165     | 3        | 353     | 2           | 246     | 3        | 350     | ...      | ...     | 5        | 636     |
|            | Assam.                    | ...         | ...     | 1                                | 120     | 7        | 493     | 1        | 47      | 9        | 690     | 2           | 246     | 4        | 353     | 1        | 58      | 7        | 687     |
| Total      | ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...                              | ...     | 3        | 274     | ...      | ...     | 3        | 164     | 1           | 88      | 5        | 359     | ...      | ...     | 6        | 447     |
|            | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | ...         | ...     | 1                                | 190     | 10       | 657     | 1        | 47      | 12       | 824     | 3           | 334     | 9        | 712     | 1        | 68      | 13       | 1,104   |
|            | Assam.                    | 1           | 125     | 1                                | 120     | 9        | 694     | 1        | 47      | 12       | 986     | 6           | 904     | 6        | 601     | 1        | 58      | 13       | 1,563   |
|            | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 1           | 77      | ...                              | ...     | 4        | 275     | 1        | 165     | 6        | 517     | 3           | 193     | 6        | 501     | 1        | 223     | 9        | 917     |
| Total      |                           | 3           | 203     | 1                                | 120     | 13       | 989     | 2        | 212     | 18       | 1,503   | 8           | 1,097   | 12       | 1,102   | 2        | 221     | 22       | 2,480   |

## APPENDIX TABLE OIII.

Pupils in Secondary Schools for Girls according to stages of instruction.

|               |     |   |                              | 1901-1902. |             | 1906-1907. |             | 1911-12. |             |
|---------------|-----|---|------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
|               |     |   |                              | Number.    | Percentage. | Number.    | Percentage. | Number.  | Percentage. |
| 1             |     |   |                              | 2          | 3           | 4          | 5           | 6        | 7           |
| High          | ... | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 9          | 1'4         | 34         | 3'4         | 78       | 4'9         |
|               |     |   | Assam ... ..                 | 2          | 0'3         | 3          | 0'6         | 14       | 1'5         |
|               |     |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 11         | 1'1         | 37         | 2'5         | 92       | 3'7         |
| Middle        | ... | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 39         | 5'8         | 59         | 5'9         | 123      | 7'9         |
|               |     |   | Assam ... ..                 | 18         | 4'8         | 10         | 3'1         | 72       | 7'0         |
|               |     |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 54         | 5'6         | 75         | 4'9         | 195      | 7'9         |
| Upper Primary | ... | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 60         | 8'5         | 120        | 12'2        | 181      | 11'6        |
|               |     |   | Assam ... ..                 | 49         | 16'9        | 62         | 12'0        | 66       | 7'2         |
|               |     |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 108        | 11'0        | 182        | 12'1        | 247      | 9'0         |
| Lower Primary | ... | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 563        | 84'0        | 773        | 78'5        | 1,181    | 78'6        |
|               |     |   | Assam ... ..                 | 242        | 78'7        | 430        | 84'3        | 765      | 85'4        |
|               |     |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 805        | 82'3        | 1,203      | 80'5        | 1,946    | 78'5        |
| Total         | ... | { | Eastern Bengal ... ..        | 670        | 100         | 186        | 100         | 1,563    | 100         |
|               |     |   | Assam ... ..                 | 308        | 100         | 517        | 100         | 917      | 100         |
|               |     |   | Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 978        | 100         | 1,503      | 100         | 2,480    | 100         |

## APPENDIX TABLE CIV.

Primary Schools for Girls.

|   |                          | GOVERNMENT. |         | DISTRICT OR LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL. |         | NATIVE STATES.* |         | AIDED.   |         | UNAIDED. |         | TOTAL.   |         |
|---|--------------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
|   |                          | Schools.    | Pupils. | Schools.                         | Pupils. | Schools.        | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
|   |                          | 2           | 3       | 4                                | 5       | 6               | 7       | 8        | 9       | 10       | 11      | 12       | 13      |
| 1906-07   | Eastern Bengal Assam ... | 10          | 385     | ...                              | ...     | 1               | 13      | 2,281    | 40,740  | 351      | 5,592   | 2,613    | 48,770  |
|   | Assam ...                | 3           | 200     | 120                              | 2,980   | ...             | ...     | 44       | 960     | 9        | 814     | 176      | 4,410   |
| 1911-12   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 13          | 585     | 120                              | 2,930   | 1               | 13      | 2,325    | 41,746  | 360      | 5,908   | 2,789    | 51,180  |
|   | Assam ...                | 32          | 1,473   | 8                                | 204     | ...             | ...     | 4,066    | 90,146  | 614      | 11,784  | 4,715    | 103,097 |
| PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE, 1911-12, COMPARED WITH 1906-07. | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 35          | 1,655   | 189                              | 5,408   | ...             | ...     | 4,074    | 91,093  | 638      | 12,666  | 4,956    | 110,517 |
|   | Assam ...                | +280        | +222'5  | +55                              | +77'4   | ...             | ...     | +89'6    | +121'0  | +74'9    | +110'7  | +80'4    | +121'5  |
| 1906-07 compared with 1901-02.                                      | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ...         | ...     | ...                              | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     |
|   | Assam ...                | +100'3      | +182'9  | +57'5                            | +84'4   | ...             | ...     | +95'8    | +115'2  | +77'3    | +114'6  | +77'7    | +116'5  |
| Total   |                          | ...         | ...     | 20'5                             | 25'3    | ...             | ...     | 163'2    | 163'5   | 40'7     | 1'3     | 96'1     | 111'8   |

\* Native States Schools for 1911-1912 are included in unaided Schools.

## APPENDIX TABLE CV.

Comparative statistics of Primary Schools for Girls and for Girls in Primary Schools.

| PROVINCE.                                    | 1906-1907.                 |                   |                 |   |                                 | 1911-1912.                 |                   |                 |   |                                 | PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE, 1911-1912, COMPARED WITH 1906-1907. |                              |                                 |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|  | PRIMARY SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS. |                   |                 | Number of girls in primary school for boys. | Total girls in primary schools. | PRIMARY SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS. |                   |                 | Total girls in primary school for boys. | Total girls in primary schools. | Schools for girls.  | Pupils in schools for girls. | Total girls in primary schools. |
|  | Number of schools.         | Number of pupils. | Number of boys. |   |                                 | Number of schools.         | Number of pupils. | Number of boys. |   |                                 |   |                              |                                 |
| 1  | 2                          | 3                 | 4               | 5   | 6                               | 7                          | 8                 | 9               | 10                                      | 11                              | 12  | 13                           | 14                              |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..                        | 8,613                      | 46,770            | 637             | 14,788                                      | 60,851                          | 4,715                      | 108,607           | 1,636           | 23,787                                  | 126,628                         | 50.4  | 121.5                        | 106.3                           |
| Assam ... ..                                 | 176                        | 4,410             | 562             | 4,107                                       | 7,955                           | 241                        | 7,810             | 572             | 10,181                                  | 14,619                          | 31.2  | 63.4                         | 111.4                           |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..              | 2,789                      | 51,180            | 1,219           | 18,845                                      | 68,806                          | 4,956                      | 110,817           | 2,438           | 33,968                                  | 141,247                         | 77.7  | 116.5                        | 106.8                           |
| 1906-1907 compared—Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 96.8                       | 111.6             | ...             | ...   | 88.8                            | ...                        | ...               | ...             | ...                                     | ...                             | ...   | ...                          | ...                             |

## APPENDIX TABLE CVI.

Average strength of Schools for Girls.

| PROVINCE.                 | 1901-1902.          |                                    |          | 1906-1907.              |                                    |          | 1911-1912.              |                                    |          |
|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|
|                           | English Second-ary. | Verna-<br>cular<br>Second-<br>ary. | Primary. | English Second-<br>ary. | Verna-<br>cular<br>Second-<br>ary. | Primary. | English Second-<br>ary. | Verna-<br>cular<br>Second-<br>ary. | Primary. |
| 1                         | 2                   | 3                                  | 4        | 5                       | 6                                  | 7        | 8                       | 9                                  | 10       |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 122                 | 52                                 | 17       | 128                     | 73                                 | 17       | 151                     | 94                                 | 21       |
| Assam ... ..              |                     |                                    |          | 117                     | 54                                 | 25       | 156                     | 74                                 | 29       |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 122                 | 52                                 | 17       | 113                     | 68                                 | 18       | 153                     | 85                                 | 22       |

## APPENDIX TABLE CVII.

Expenditure on Secondary and Primary Schools for Girls.

| PROVINCE.  | 1906-1907.           |            |            |                            |           |                |            | 1911-1912.           |            |            |                            |           |                |             |
|--|----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|  | PROVINCIAL REVENUES. |            |            | Local and Municipal funds. | Fees.     | Other sources. | Total.     | PROVINCIAL REVENUES. |            |            | Local and Municipal funds. | Fees.     | Other sources. | Total.      |
|  | Public manage-ment.  | Aided.     | Total.     |                            |           |                |            | Public manage-ment.  | Aided.     | Total.     |                            |           |                |             |
| 1  | 2                    | 3          | 4          | 5                          | 6         | 7              | 8          | 9                    | 10         | 11         | 12                         | 13        | 14             | 15          |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..  | Rs. 11,316           | Rs. 16,390 | Rs. 27,806 | Rs. 48,809                 | Rs. 4,920 | Rs. 15,033     | Rs. 68,928 | Rs. 57,099           | Rs. 33,419 | Rs. 91,118 | Rs. 1,32,998               | Rs. 9,505 | Rs. 32,312     | Rs. 244,031 |
| Assam ... ..   | 2,983                | 1,079      | 4,062      | 14,000                     | 641       | 10,930         | 30,233     | 8,723                | 4,189      | 12,912     | 34,937                     | 1,040     | 8,731          | 47,610      |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..  | 14,199               | 17,969     | 32,168     | 62,809                     | 5,161     | 25,963         | 1,26,160   | 65,822               | 37,608     | 94,030     | 1,47,035                   | 10,545    | 40,943         | 292,541     |
| Percentage of increase and decrease, 1911-1912, compared with 1906-1907. | ...                  | ...        | ...        | ...                        | ...       | ...            | ...        | +41.4                | +48.7      | +194.9     | +149.3                     | +110.2    | +114.2         | +185.3      |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..  | ...                  | ...        | ...        | ...                        | ...       | ...            | ...        | +192.4               | +149.4     | +176.7     | +77.2                      | +61.2     | +18.3          | +57.4       |
| Assam ... ..   | ...                  | ...        | ...        | ...                        | ...       | ...            | ...        | +367.7               | +53.6      | +192.3     | +188.6                     | +104.2    | +58.0          | +131.6      |
| Do. 1906-1907 compared with 1901-1902                                    | +71.9                | +159.9     | +116.6     | +98.3                      | +31.1     | +17.1          | +73.6      | ...                  | ...        | ...        | ...                        | ...       | ...            | ...         |

## APPENDIX TABLE OVIII.

*Expenditure on Primary Schools for Girls.*

| YEAR.                               | PROVINCIAL REVENUES.      |        |        | Local and Municipal funds. | Fees.    | Other sources. | Total. | Total expenditure for 1,000 of the total Female population of school-going age— |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|---|
|                                     | Public management.        | Aided. | Total. |                            |          |                |        |   |
| 1                                   | 2                         | 3      | 4      | 5                          | 6        | 7              | 8      | 9   |
|                                     | Rs.                       | Rs.    | Rs.    | Rs.                        | Rs.      | Rs.            | Rs.    | Rs.   |
| 1906-07                             | Eastern Bengal ...        | 2,170  | 9,812  | 11,982                     | 46,045   | 2,680          | 10,730 | 71,337  |
|                                     | Assam ...                 | 1,368  | 1,589  | 2,957                      | 12,119   | 395            | 7,744  | 23,215  |
|                                     | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 3,538  | 11,401 | 14,939                     | 58,164   | 2,975          | 18,474 | 94,552  |
| 1911-12                             | Eastern Bengal ...        | 2,793  | 19,390 | 22,183                     | 1,21,068 | 5,149          | 26,408 | 1,80,868  |
|                                     | Assam ...                 | 8,680  | 1,664  | 6,294                      | 21,126   | 389            | 5,757  | 32,416  |
|                                     | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 12,473 | 21,054 | 33,477                     | 1,42,194 | 5,538          | 32,165 | 2,13,284  |
| Percentage of increase or decrease. | Eastern Bengal ...        | 305.2  | 97.6   | 135.2                      | 162.9    | 99.5           | 146.1  | 153.4   |
|                                     | Assam ...                 | 165.3  | 4.7    | 79.0                       | 74.3     | 37.2           | 25.6   | 39.6  |
|                                     | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 251.1  | 84.6   | 124.1                      | 144.4    | 81.1           | 7.1    | 125.5   |

## APPENDIX TABLE OIX.

*Percentage of direct expenditure from Public Funds on Schools for Girls, Secondary and Primary.*

| PROVINCE.                | 1901-02. |                    |             | 1906-07. |                    |             | 1911-12. |                    |             |
|--------------------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                          | Amount.  | Number of schools. | Percentage. | Amount.  | Number of schools. | Percentage. | Amount.  | Number of schools. | Percentage. |
| 1                        | 2        | 3                  | 4           | 5        | 6                  | 7           | 8        | 9                  | 10          |
|                          | Rs.      |                    | Rs.         | Rs.      |                    | Rs.         | Rs.      |                    | Rs.         |
| Eastern Bengal ...       | 31,763   | 1,228              | 5.3         | 76,375   | 2,625              | 7.2         | 2,01,216 | 4,728              | 7.0         |
| Assam ...                | 12,163   | 205                |             | 18,732   | 182                |             | 37,839   | 260                | 3.4         |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 43,926   | 1,433              | 5.3         | 95,097   | 2,807              | 7.2         | 2,41,055 | 4,978              | 6.0         |

## APPENDIX TABLE CX.

*Average annual cost of Primary Schools for Girls and of Pupils in such schools.*

|         |                             | SCHOOLS.      |                    |               |                |                    |               |          |                    |               | PUPILS.           |               |                   |               |                   |               |
|---------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|
|         |                             | PUBLIC FUNDS. |                    |               | PRIVATE FUNDS. |                    |               | TOTAL.   |                    |               | PUBLIC FUNDS.     |               | PRIVATE FUNDS.    |               | TOTAL.            |               |
|         |                             | Amount.       | Number of schools. | Average cost. | Amount.        | Number of schools. | Average cost. | Amount.  | Number of schools. | Average cost. | Number of pupils. | Average cost. | Number of pupils. | Average cost. | Number of pupils. | Average cost. |
| 1       |                             | 2             | 3                  | 4             | 5              | 6                  | 7             | 8        | 9                  | 10            | 11                | 12            | 13                | 14            | 15                | 16            |
| 1911-12 |                             | Rs.           |                    | Rs.           | Rs.            |                    | Rs.           | Rs.      |                    | Rs.           |                   | Rs.           |                   | Rs.           |                   | Rs.           |
|         | { Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 1,49,351      | 4,715              | 31.6          | 31,557         | 4,715              | 6.6           | 1,80,908 | 4,715              | 38.2          | 103,667           | 1.4           | 103,667           | .3            | 103,667.          | 1.7           |
|         | { Assam ... ..              | 26,480        | 241                | 109.6         | 5,990          | 241                | 24.7          | 32,470   | 241                | 134.5         | 7,310             | 3.6           | 7,310             | .8            | 7,310             | 4.4           |
|         | { Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 1,75,831      | 4,956              | 35.4          | 37,553         | 4,956              | 7.7           | 2,13,378 | 4,956              | 43.02         | 110,977           | 1.5           | 110,977           | .3            | 110,977           | 1.9           |
| 1906-07 |                             | Rs.           |                    | Rs.           | Rs.            |                    | Rs.           | Rs.      |                    | Rs.           |                   | Rs.           |                   | Rs.           |                   | Rs.           |
|         | { Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 58,027        | 2,613              | 22.2          | 13,310         | 2,613              | 5.0           | 71,337   | 2,613              | 27.3          | 46,770            | 1.2           | 46,770            | .3            | 46,770            | 1.5           |
|         | { Assam ... ..              | 15,076        | 170                | 86.6          | 5,139          | 170                | 46.2          | 20,215   | 170                | 121.9         | 4,410             | 3.4           | 4,410             | 1.3           | 4,410             | 5.2           |
|         | { Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 73,103        | 2,783              | 26.2          | 18,449         | 2,783              | 7.7           | 91,552   | 2,783              | 33.9          | 51,180            | 1.4           | 51,180            | .4            | 51,180            | 1.8           |

## APPENDIX TABLE OXI.

*Results of various Examinations for Female Candidates in 1911-12.*

| Number<br>competed. | Number<br>passed. | Scholarships awarded.  | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|-------------------|--|----------|
| 1                   | 2                 | 3  | 4        |
| 7                   | 6                 | Matriculation ... { Eastern Bengal ... 6<br>Assam ... 6<br>Eastern Bengal and Assam. 6             |          |
| 6<br>13             | 6<br>12           | Middle English ... { Eastern Bengal ... 2<br>Assam ... 2<br>Eastern Bengal and Assam. 4            |          |
| 43<br>8             | 40<br>7           | Middle Vernacular. { Eastern Bengal ... 3<br>Assam ... 5<br>Eastern Bengal and Assam. 8            |          |
| 151<br>65           | 139<br>47         | Upper Primary... { Eastern Bengal .. 16<br>Assam ... 7<br>Eastern Bengal and Assam. 23             |          |
| 1,289<br>219        | 1,061<br>182      | Lower Primary .. { Eastern Bengal ... 61<br>Assam ... 12<br>Eastern Bengal and Assam. 73           |          |
| 5                   | 5                 | Other Special Examinations. { Eastern Bengal ... ..<br>Assam ... ..<br>Eastern Bengal and Assam. — |          |
|                     |                   | Total ... { Eastern Bengal ... ..<br>Assam ... ..<br>Eastern Bengal and Assam. —                   |          |

\* Figures not supplied.

## CHAPTER X-A.

## EDUCATION OF EUROPEANS AND ANGLO-INDIANS.

[The classification in these tables is in accord with the new Code of 1910.]

## APPENDIX TABLE OXII.

*Comparative Statistics of European pupils in all classes of schools..*

.. (Eastern Bengal and Assam.)

| CLASS OF INSTITUTION.                            |     |       |     | 1906-07.          | 1911-12.          | Percentage of increase or decrease, 1911-12 compared with 1906-07. |
|--|-----|-------|-----|-------------------|-------------------|--|
|  |     |       |     | Number of pupils. | Number of pupils. |  |
| 1  |     |       |     | 2                 | 3                 | 4  |
| Arts Colleges                                    | ... | ...   | ... | ...               | ...               | ...  |
| Professional                                     | ... | ...   | ... | ...               | ...               | ...  |
| Law  | ... | ...   | ... | ...               | ...               | ...  |
| Medicine   | ... | ...   | ... | ...               | ...               | ...  |
| Engineering                                      | ... | ...   | ... | ...               | ...               | ...  |
| Teaching   | ... | ...   | ... | ...               | ...               | ...  |
| Total  |     |       | ... | ...               | ...               |  |
| Secondary schools                                | {   | Boys  | ... | 264               | 136(a)            | ...  |
|  |     | Girls | ... | 148               | 2(b)              | ...  |
| Total  |     |       | ... | 412               | 138               | -66.5  |
| Primary schools (now called elementary schools). | {   | Boys  | ... | 7                 | 159(c)            | ...  |
|  |     | Girls | ... | 43                | 272(d)            | ...  |
| Total  |     |       | ... | 50                | 431               | + 762  |
| Other special schools                            |     | ...   | ... | 2                 | 5(e)              | + 150  |
| Private Institutions                             | {   | Boys  | ... | ...               | ...               | ...  |
|  |     | Girls | ... | ...               | ...               | ...  |
| Total  |     |       | ... | ...               | ...               | ...  |
| GRAND TOTAL                                      |     |       | ... | 464               | 574               | + 23.7   |

(a) Includes 18 pupils reading in Indian schools. (b) The two pupils are from Indian schools.  
 (c) Includes 41 pupils reading in Indian schools. (d) Includes 83 pupils reading in Indian schools.  
 (e) All reading in Indian schools.

## APPENDIX TABLE OXIII.

*Progress of European Education.*

| PROVINCE.                 | NUMBER OF PUPILS. |          |          |          | PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE. |                                |                                |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                           | 1896-97.          | 1901-02. | 1906-07. | 1911-12. | 1901-02 compared with 1896-97.      | 1906-07 compared with 1901-02. | 1911-12 compared with 1906-07. |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6                                   | 7                              | 8                              |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 11 (a)            | 413 (b)  | 464 (c)  | 574 (d)  | + 32.79                             | + 12.35                        | + 23.7                         |

(a) Includes 31 European pupils from Indian schools. (b) Includes 77 European pupils from Indian schools.  
 (c) Do. 54 ditto ditto ditto. (d) Do. 149 ditto ditto ditto.

## APPENDIX TABLE CXIV.

## Summary.

(Eastern Bengal and Assam.)

| KIND OF INSTITUTION.     | 1906-07.                |                   |                     |                    | 1911-12.                |                   |                     |                    |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Number of Institutions. | Number of pupils. | Average attendance. | Total expenditure. | Number of Institutions. | Number of pupils. | Average attendance. | Total expenditure. |
| 1                        | 2                       | 3                 | 4                   | 5                  | 6                       | 7                 | 8                   | 9                  |
|                          |                         |                   |                     | Rs.                |                         |                   |                     | Rs.                |
| State ...                | 1                       | 19                | 19                  | 3,775              | 1                       | 29                | 24                  | 15,934             |
| District or Local Board. | ...                     | ...               | ...                 | ...                | ...                     | ...               | ...                 | ...                |
| Municipal Aided          | 5                       | 406               | 316                 | 43,746             | 4                       | 349               | 273                 | 46,061             |
| Unaided                  | ...                     | ...               | ...                 | ...                | 1                       | 47                | 36                  | 12,274             |
| Total                    | 6                       | 425               | 335                 | 47,521             | 6                       | 425               | 332                 | 74,269             |

## APPENDIX TABLE CXV.

*European pupils according to their attendance at schools for European and at non-European Schools.*

| PROVINCE.                 | SCHOOLS FOR EUROPEANS. |                      |               |                                |  | Percentage of European pupils in non-European schools to total European pupils. | Total European pupils. |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
|                           | European pupils.       | Non-European pupils. | Total pupils. | Percentage of European pupils. | European pupils in schools for non-European. |   |                        |
| 1                         | 2                      | 3                    | 4             | 5                              | 6  | 7   | 8                      |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 400                    | 25                   | 425           | 94.1                           | 149  | 25.9  | 574                    |

## APPENDIX TABLE CXVI.

*Percentage of Europeans in stages of Instruction compared with other classes.*

(Eastern Bengal and Assam.)

| STAGE OF INSTRUCTION. |               |     |     | 1906-07.   |                | 1911-12.   |                |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|-----|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|
|                       |               |     |     | Europeans. | Other classes. | Europeans. | Other classes. |
| 1                     |               |     |     | 2          | 3              | 4          | 5              |
| Collegiate            | ...           | ... | ... | ...        | 2              | ...        | 31             |
| High                  | ...           | ... | ... | 0.86       | 2.6            | ...        | 2.9            |
| Middle (secondary)    | ...           | ... | ... | 7.36       | 3.2            | 15.7       | 3.9            |
| Elementary            | Upper primary | ... | ... | 22.73      | 6.1            | 17.9       | 5.9            |
|                       | Lower         | ... | ... | 69.05      | 87.9           | 66.4       | 87.0           |

## APPENDIX TABLE CXVII.

*Europeans at Public Examinations.*

(Eastern Bengal and Assam.)

| YEAR.       | B. A. | F. A. | Medical. | Engineering. | School of Art. | EUROPEAN CODE EXAMINATIONS. |        |               |        |                 |        |                |        |                                     |        |
|-------------|-------|-------|----------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|
|             |       |       |          |              |                | MATRICULATION.              |        | HIGH SCHOOLS. |        | MIDDLE SCHOOLS. |        | UPPER PRIMARY. |        | ELEMENTARY CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION. |        |
|             |       |       |          |              |                | Boys.                       | Girls. | Boys.         | Girls. | Boys.           | Girls. | Boys.          | Girls. | Boys.                               | Girls. |
| 1           | 2     | 3     | 4        | 5            | 6              | 7                           | 8      | 9             | 10     | 11              | 12     | 13             | 14     | 15                                  | 16     |
| 1911-12 ... | ...   | ...   | ...      | ...          | ...            | ...                         | ...    | ...           | ...    | ...             | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...                                 | 3      |
| 1906-07 ... | ...   | ...   | ...      | ...          | ...            | ...                         | ...    | ...           | ...    | ...             | ...    | ...            | ...    | ...                                 | ...    |

## APPENDIX TABLE CXVIII.

*Comparative statistics of Secondary and Primary Schools for Europeans.*

| PROVINCE.                    | SECONDARY SCHOOLS. |         |          |         |                                     |         | PRIMARY SCHOOLS (ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS). |         |          |         |                                     |         |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|
|                              | 1906-07.           |         | 1911-12. |         | PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE. |         | 1906-07.                              |         | 1911-12. |         | PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE. |         |
|                              | Schools.           | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools.                            | Pupils. | Schools.                              | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools.                            | Pupils. |
| 1                            | 2                  | 3       | 4        | 5       | 6                                   | 7       | 8                                     | 9       | 10       | 11      | 12                                  | 13      |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 4                  | 385     | 1        | 118     | -75                                 | -60.3   | 2                                     | 40      | 5        | 307     | 150                                 | 667.5   |

## APPENDIX TABLE CXIX.

*Schools for Europeans according to management.*

(Eastern Bengal and Assam.)

|                       | UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT. |         | AIDED.   |         | UNAIDED. |         | TOTAL.   |         | Boys. | Girls. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-------|--------|
|                       | Schools.                 | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |       |        |
| 1                     | 2                        | 3       | 4        | 5       | 6        | 7       | 8        | 9       | 10    | 11     |
| Secondary schools ... | ...                      | ...     | 1        | 118     | ...      | ...     | 1        | 118     | 62    | 56     |
| For 1906-07 ...       | ...                      | ...     | 4        | 385     | ...      | ...     | 4        | 385     | 190   | 195    |
| Primary schools ...   | 1                        | 29      | 3        | 231     | 1        | 47      | 5        | 307     | 124   | 183    |
| For 1906-07 ...       | 1                        | 19      | 1        | 21      | ...      | ...     | 2        | 40      | 18    | 22     |

## APPENDIX TABLE OXX.

*Stages of instruction of pupils (European and Indian) in European schools.*

(Eastern Bengal and Assam.)

| YEAR.       | NUMBER OF BOYS IN— |               |                      |                      |       | NUMBER OF GIRLS IN— |               |                      |                      |        |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------|
|             | High stage.        | Middle stage. | Upper primary stage. | Lower primary stage. | Total | High stage.         | Middle stage. | Upper primary stage. | Lower primary stage. | Total. |
| 1           | 2                  | 3             | 4                    | 5                    | 6     | 7                   | 8             | 9                    | 10                   | 11     |
| 1906-07 ... | 2                  | 15            | 51                   | 140                  | 208   | 2                   | 19            | 57                   | 139                  | 217    |
| 1911-12 ... | ...                | 26            | 47                   | 113                  | 186   | ...                 | 43            | 55                   | 141                  | 239    |

## APPENDIX TABLE CXXI.

*Expenditure on schools for Europeans—Secondary and Primary (Elementary).*

(Eastern Bengal and Assam.)

| YEAR.       | TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE FROM— |              |                  |        |                  |              |
|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------------|
|             | Provincial revenues.           | Local funds. | Municipal funds. | Fees.  | All other funds. | GRAND TOTAL. |
| 1           | 2                              | 3            | 4                | 5      | 6                | 7            |
|             | Rs.                            | Rs.          | Rs.              | Rs.    | Rs.              | Rs.          |
| 1906-07 ... | 9,325                          | ...          | ...              | 3,008  | 5,008            | 17,341       |
| 1911-12 ... | 13,691                         | ...          | 390              | 10,135 | 3,507            | 27,633       |

## APPENDIX TABLE CXXII.

*Average annual cost of each pupil in schools for Europeans—Secondary and Primary (Elementary).*

(Eastern Bengal and Assam.)

| YEAR.       | Public funds. | Private funds. | Total. |
|-------------|---------------|----------------|--------|
| 1           | 2             | 3              | 4      |
|             | Rs.           | Rs.            | Rs.    |
| 1911-12 ... | 33.7          | 32.9           | 66.6   |
| 1906-07 ... | 21.94         | 18.86          | 40.80  |



## CHAPTER X-B.—MUHAMMADAN EDUCATION.

## APPENDIX TABLE CXXIII.

*General figures.*

| CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS.                      |                            | 1906-07.                  |                                       |  | 1911-12.      |                                       |  | Increase or decrease. |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
|   |                            | Institutions.             | Total number of pupils on 31st March. | Number of Muhammadan pupils on 31st March. | Institutions. | Total number of pupils on 31st March. | Number of Muhammadan pupils on 31st March. |                       |
| 1   |                            | 2                         | 3                                     | 4  | 5             | 6                                     | 7  | 8                     |
| <b>PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.</b>                 |                            |                           |                                       |  |               |                                       |  |                       |
| Collegiate Education—<br>Arts Colleges.     | Eastern Bengal ... ..      | 9                         | 1,106                                 | 65   | 8             | 2,694                                 | 338  | 412·3                 |
|   | Assam ... ..               | 2                         | 91                                    | 6  | 2             | 295                                   | 27   | 350·0                 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 11                        | 1,197                                 | 71   | 10            | 2,989                                 | 360  | 407·0                 |
| Professional Colleges ...                   | Eastern Bengal ... ..      | 3                         | 124                                   | 7  | 4             | 153                                   | 21   | 200·0                 |
|   | Assam ... ..               | .....                     | .....                                 | .....                                      | 1             | 13                                    | .....                                      | .....                 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 3                         | 124                                   | 7  | 5             | 167                                   | 21   | 200·0                 |
| SECONDARY<br>FOR BOYS.                      | High Schools               | Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 185                                   | 41,166                                     | 7,937         | 197                                   | 65,856                                     | 19,027                |
|   |                            | Assam ... ..              | 27                                    | 5,962                                      | 930           | 27                                    | 8,701                                      | 1,702                 |
|   |                            | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 212                                   | 47,130                                     | 8,869         | 224                                   | 74,557                                     | 20,729                |
|   | Middle English Schools.    | Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 435                                   | 35,568                                     | 12,980        | 643                                   | 77,297                                     | 36,368                |
|   |                            | Assam ... ..              | 76                                    | 6,885                                      | 1,120         | 95                                    | 10,922                                     | 2,307                 |
|   |                            | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 511                                   | 41,973                                     | 14,100        | 738                                   | 88,219                                     | 38,695                |
|   | Middle Vernacular Schools. | Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 393                                   | 21,863                                     | 8,188         | 202                                   | 18,236                                     | 8,342                 |
|   |                            | Assam ... ..              | 27                                    | 2,538                                      | 429           | 35                                    | 2,753                                      | 455                   |
|   |                            | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 420                                   | 24,401                                     | 8,617         | 327                                   | 20,989                                     | 8,797                 |
|   | High Schools               | Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 3                                     | 326  | 9             | 3                                     | 517  | 41                    |
|   |                            | Assam ... ..              | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....         | 1                                     | 228  | .....                 |
|   |                            | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 3                                     | 326  | 9             | 4                                     | 740  | 41                    |
| SECONDARY<br>FOR GIRLS.                     | Middle English Schools.    | Eastern Bengal ... ..     | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....         | 3                                     | 389  | 8                     |
|   |                            | Assam ... ..              | 3                                     | 353  | ...           | 2                                     | 247  | .....                 |
|   |                            | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 3                                     | 353  | .....         | 5                                     | 636  | 8                     |
|   | Middle Vernacular Schools. | Eastern Bengal ... ..     | 9                                     | 660  | 17            | 7                                     | 657  | 19                    |
|   |                            | Assam ... ..              | 3                                     | 164  | 32            | 6                                     | 447  | 40                    |
|   |                            | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 12                                    | 824  | 39            | 13                                    | 1,104                                      | 59                    |
| Primary for boys...                         | Eastern Bengal ... ..      | 14,494                    | 452,883                               | 271,617                                    | 14,254        | 502,005                               | 361,640                                    | 33·1                  |
|   | Assam ... ..               | 3,037                     | 107,823                               | 21,859                                     | 3,469         | 141,748                               | 32,943                                     | 38·0                  |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 17,531                    | 560,711                               | 293,476                                    | 17,723        | 704,353                               | 394,583                                    | 33·5                  |
| Primary for girls                           | Eastern Bengal ... ..      | 2,615                     | 46,869                                | 21,936                                     | 4,715         | 103,607                               | 55,503                                     | 153·0                 |
|   | Assam ... ..               | 174                       | 4,291                                 | 287  | 241           | 7,210                                 | 1,072                                      | 273·5                 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 2,789                     | 51,180                                | 22,223                                     | 4,956         | 110,817                               | 56,575                                     | 154·5                 |
| Training Schools and<br>classes for masters | Eastern Bengal ... ..      | 46                        | 850                                   | 319  | 46            | 1,010                                 | 584  | 67·0                  |
|   | Assam ... ..               | 5                         | 253                                   | 27   | 9             | 402                                   | 28   | 3·7                   |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 51                        | 1,103                                 | 346  | 55            | 1,412                                 | 612  | 69·6                  |
| Training Schools for mis-<br>tresses.       | Eastern Bengal ... ..      | .....                     | .....                                 | .....                                      | 1             | 22                                    | 3  | .....                 |
|   | Assam ... ..               | .....                     | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....         | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....                 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam   | .....                     | .....                                 | .....                                      | 1             | 22                                    | 3  | .....                 |
| Industrial Schools                          | Eastern Bengal ... ..      | 9                         | 363                                   | 93   | 12            | 582                                   | 157  | 68·8                  |
|   | Assam ... ..               | 3                         | 12                                    | 2  | 5             | 43                                    | 2  | .....                 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam   | 12                        | 375                                   | 95   | 17            | 625                                   | 159  | 67·8                  |

APPENDIX TABLE OXXIII—*conold.*

| CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS.                    |                          | 1906-07.      |                                       |  | 1911-12.      |                                       |  |                       |
|---|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
|   |                          | Institutions. | Total number of pupils on 31st March. | Number of Muhammadan pupils on 31st March. | Institutions. | Total number of pupils on 31st March. | Number of Muhammadan pupils on 31st March. | Increase or decrease. |
| 1   |                          | 2             | 3                                     | 4  | 5             | 6                                     | 7  | 8                     |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS— <i>conold.</i>       |                          |               |                                       |  |               |                                       |  |                       |
| Law classes                               | Eastern Bengal           | 1             | 17                                    | .....                                      | .....         | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....                 |
|   | Assam                    | 4             | 41                                    | 5  | .....         | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....                 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 5             | 58                                    | 5  | .....         | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....                 |
| Medical schools                           | Eastern Bengal           | 4             | 441                                   | 54   | 5             | 604                                   | 68   | 14'3                  |
|   | Assam                    | 1             | 119                                   | 7  | 1             | 108                                   | 15   | 116'3                 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 5             | 560                                   | 61   | 6             | 712                                   | 77   | 26'3                  |
| Engineering and Surveying schools.        | Eastern Bengal           | 2             | 227                                   | 39   | 1             | 207                                   | 13   | -66'6                 |
|   | Assam                    | .....         | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....         | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....                 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 2             | 227                                   | 39   | 1             | 207                                   | 13   | -66'6                 |
| Commercial schools                        | Eastern Bengal           | 2             | 65                                    | 1  | 6             | 160                                   | 26   | 2,500'0               |
|   | Assam                    | .....         | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....         | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....                 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 2             | 65                                    | 1  | 6             | 160                                   | 26   | 2,500'0               |
| Schools of Art                            | Eastern Bengal           | 2             | 54                                    | 6  | .....         | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....                 |
|   | Assam                    | .....         | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....         | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....                 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 2             | 54                                    | 6  | .....         | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....                 |
| Other schools                             | Eastern Bengal           | 531           | 17,201                                | 13,451                                     | 364           | 12,819                                | 9,915                                      | -35'6                 |
|   | Assam                    | 30            | 1,026                                 | 1,376                                      | 89            | 3,543                                 | 2,654                                      | 92'8                  |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 561           | 18,227                                | 14,827                                     | 453           | 17,662                                | 12,569                                     | -17'9                 |
| Total for Public Institutions.            | Eastern Bengal           | 18,735        | 620,121                               | 336,727                                    | 20,551        | 848,405                               | 492,082                                    | 46'1                  |
|   | Assam                    | 3,400         | 129,566                               | 28,064                                     | 3,983         | 176,956                               | 41,244                                     | 46'9                  |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 22,135        | 749,687                               | 364,791                                    | 24,534        | 1,025,361                             | 533,326                                    | 46'1                  |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.                     |                          |               |                                       |  |               |                                       |  |                       |
| Arabic or Persian                         | Eastern Bengal           | 256           | 7,921                                 | 7,920                                      | 115           | 4,277                                 | 4,329                                      | - 82'5                |
|   | Assam                    | 20            | 1,184                                 | 1,184                                      | 10            | 568                                   | 568  | -109'1                |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 276           | 9,105                                 | 9,104                                      | 125           | 4,845                                 | 4,905                                      | - 85'6                |
| Sanskrit                                  | Eastern Bengal           | 120           | 561                                   | .....                                      | 22            | 172                                   | .....                                      | .....                 |
|   | Assam                    | 84            | 1,544                                 | .....                                      | 3             | 59                                    | .....                                      | .....                 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 204           | 2,105                                 | .....                                      | 25            | 231                                   | .....                                      | .....                 |
| Elementary Vernacular for boys and girls. | Eastern Bengal           | 121           | 2,150                                 | 1,758                                      | 200           | 4,405                                 | 3,229                                      | 83'6                  |
|   | Assam                    | 3             | 75                                    | .....                                      | 18            | 442                                   | 76   | .....                 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 124           | 2,225                                 | 1,758                                      | 218           | 4,847                                 | 3,305                                      | 87'9                  |
| Koran schools for boys and girls.         | Eastern Bengal           | 2,985         | 47,703                                | 47,003                                     | 1,410         | 26,153                                | 26,153                                     | -79'7                 |
|   | Assam                    | 23            | 2,189                                 | 2,189                                      | 95            | 2,961                                 | 2,960                                      | 35'2                  |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 2,938         | 49,192                                | 49,192                                     | 1,505         | 29,114                                | 29,113                                     | -68'9                 |
| Other schools for boys and girls.         | Eastern Bengal           | 143           | 2,554                                 | 971  | 285           | 9,061                                 | 4,960                                      | 410'8                 |
|   | Assam                    | 7             | 411                                   | 24   | 17            | 1,062                                 | 58   | 141'6                 |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 150           | 2,965                                 | 995  | 302           | 10,123                                | 5,018                                      | 404'8                 |
| Total                                     | Eastern Bengal           | 3,514         | 60,469                                | 57,532                                     | 2,023         | 44,168                                | 38,681                                     | -46'5                 |
|   | Assam                    | 197           | 5,423                                 | 2,297                                      | 143           | 5,069                                 | 2,600                                      | 7'7                   |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 3,711         | 65,892                                | 59,829                                     | 2,166         | 49,237                                | 41,281                                     | -44'1                 |
| GRAND TOTAL                               | Eastern Bengal           | 22,249        | 680,610                               | 364,279                                    | 22,555        | 892,643                               | 530,763                                    | 24'5                  |
|   | Assam                    | 3,597         | 134,989                               | 31,461                                     | 4,126         | 182,025                               | 44,844                                     | 42'7                  |
|   | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 25,846        | 815,599                               | 395,740                                    | 26,681        | 1,074,668                             | 575,607                                    | 25'1                  |

## APPENDIX TABLE CXXIV.

*Progress of Muhammadan Education.*

| PROVINCE.                    | MUHAMMADANS UNDER INSTRUCTIONS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. |          |          | PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE. |                                |
|------------------------------|--|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                              | 1901-02.   | 1906-07. | 1911-12. | 1906-07 compared with 1901-02.      | 1911-12 compared with 1906-07. |
| 1                            | 2  | 3        | 4        | 5                                   | 6                              |
| Eastern Bengal ...           | 308,383  | 394,379  | 530,763  | 27·8                                | 34·8                           |
| Assam ...                    | 23,517   | 31,461   | 44,963   | 33·7                                | 42·7                           |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 331,900  | 425,840  | 575,663  | 28·3                                | 35·1                           |

## APPENDIX TABLE CXXV.

*Percentage of Muhammadans under instruction to Muhammadan population of School-going age.*

| PROVINCE.                    | 1906-07.      |              | 1911-12.      |              |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|                              | Muhamma-dans. | All classes. | Muhamma-dans. | All classes. |
| 1                            | 2             | 3            | 4             | 5            |
| Eastern Bengal ...           | 14·3          | 16·4         | 19·3          | 21·6         |
| Assam ...                    | 11·0          | 12·7         | 15·7          | 17·2         |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 14·0          | 15·7         | 18·9          | 20·7         |

## APPENDIX TABLE CXXVI.

*Percentage of Muhammadans in Public Institutions to total Muhammadans under instruction.*

| PROVINCE.                    | 1901-02.                            | 1906-07. | 1911-12. |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| 1                            | 2                                   | 3        | 4        |
| Eastern Bengal ...           | } Separate figures not available. { | 85·3     | 92·7     |
| Assam ...                    |                                     | 89·2     | 91·8     |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 82·0                                | 85·6     | 92·6     |

## APPENDIX TABLE CXXVII.

*Distribution of Muhammadans under instruction.*

| PROVINCE.                | Percentage of Muhammadans on total population. | 1906-07.             |                             |                       |                             |                    |                             | 1911-12.             |                             |                       |                             |                    |                             |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
|                          |  | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. |                             | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. |                             | TOTAL.             |                             | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. |                             | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. |                             | TOTAL.             |                             |
|                          |  | Muhammadan pupils.   | Percentage of total pupils. | Muhammadan pupils.    | Percentage of total pupils. | Muhammadan pupils. | Percentage of total pupils. | Muhammadan pupils.   | Percentage of total pupils. | Muhammadan pupils.    | Percentage of total pupils. | Muhammadan pupils. | Percentage of total pupils. |
| 1                        | 2  | 3                    | 4                           | 5                     | 6                           | 7                  | 8                           | 9                    | 10                          | 11                    | 12                          | 13                 | 14                          |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 66.5   | 336,737              | 54.8                        | 55,652                | 92.9                        | 392,379            | 57.8                        | 492,058              | 57.9                        | 38,651                | 87.5                        | 530,709            | 59.4                        |
| Assam ... ..             | 28.3   | 28,064               | 21.6                        | 3,307                 | 62.6                        | 31,461             | 23.3                        | 41,244               | 23.3                        | 5,060                 | 72.0                        | 46,304             | 24.6                        |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 59.5   | 364,791              | 48.6                        | 61,040                | 92.6                        | 425,840            | 62.2                        | 533,302              | 59.0                        | 43,711                | 85.9                        | 577,013            | 53.5                        |

## APPENDIX TABLE CXXVIII.

*Muhammadans in Public Institutions.*

| PROVINCE.                | Percentage of Muhammadans to total population. | 1906-07.                 |                             |                        |                             |                    |                             |                  |                             | 1911-12.                 |                             |                        |                             |                    |                             |                  |                             |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
|                          |  | ARTS COLLEGES (ENGLISH). |                             | PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES. |                             | SECONDARY SCHOOLS. |                             | PRIMARY SCHOOLS. |                             | ARTS COLLEGES (ENGLISH). |                             | PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES. |                             | SECONDARY SCHOOLS. |                             | PRIMARY SCHOOLS. |                             |
|                          |  | Muhammadans.             | Percentage of total pupils. | Muhammadans.           | Percentage of total pupils. | Muhammadans.       | Percentage of total pupils. | Muhammadans.     | Percentage of total pupils. | Muhammadans.             | Percentage of total pupils. | Muhammadans.           | Percentage of total pupils. | Muhammadans.       | Percentage of total pupils. | Muhammadans.     | Percentage of total pupils. |
| 1                        | 2  | 3                        | 4                           | 5                      | 6                           | 7                  | 8                           | 9                | 10                          | 11                       | 12                          | 13                     | 14                          | 15                 | 16                          | 17               | 18                          |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..    | 66.5   | 5.8                      | 7                           | 5.6                    | 29,131                      | 29.2               | 293,553                     | 56.7             | 333                         | 12.3                     | 21                          | 12.5                   | 63,625                      | 30.1               | 47,148                      | 62.6             | 66.5                        |
| Assam ... ..             | 6  | 6.5                      | ...                         | ...                    | 2,501                       | 16.2               | 24,146                      | 21.5             | 27                          | 9.1                      | ...                         | ...                    | 4,504                       | 19.3               | 24,014                      | 22.8             | 26.3                        |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 71   | 6.9                      | 7                           | 5.6                    | 31,632                      | 27.5               | 317,699                     | 51.9             | 360                         | 12.0                     | 21                          | 12.5                   | 68,129                      | 26.6               | 41,162                      | 55.3             | 58.5                        |

\* This does not include Law Colleges.

## TABLE CXXIX.

*Success of Muhammadans at University Examinations.*

| PROVINCE.                    | 1906-07.   |                |       |       |      |          |                     |                    |                     |       |                                     |          | 1911-12.            |                    |                     |       |                                     |          |     |     |     |     |     |     | Percentage of Muhammadans to total population. |
|------------------------------|--|----------------|-------|-------|------|----------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
|                              | MATRICO-<br>LATION.  | FIRST<br>ARTS. | B. A. | M. A. | LAW. | MEDICAL. | MATRICO-<br>LATION. | INTER-<br>MEDIATE. | B. A. AND<br>B. SC. | M. A. | FINAL<br>B. L.<br>EXAMINA-<br>TION. | MEDICAL. | MATRICO-<br>LATION. | INTER-<br>MEDIATE. | B. A. AND<br>B. SC. | M. A. | FINAL<br>B. L.<br>EXAMINA-<br>TION. | MEDICAL. |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
|                              | Muhammadan passes.<br>Percentage of total pupils.<br>Muhammadans.<br>Percentage of total pupils.<br>Muhammadans.<br>Percentage of total pupils.<br>Muhammadans.<br>Percentage of total pupils.<br>Muhammadans.<br>Percentage of total pupils.<br>Muhammadans.<br>Percentage of total pupils.<br>Muhammadans.<br>Percentage of total pupils.<br>Muhammadans.<br>Percentage of total pupils.<br>Muhammadans.<br>Percentage of total pupils.<br>Muhammadans.<br>Percentage of total pupils.<br>Muhammadans. |                |       |       |      |          |                     |                    |                     |       |                                     |          |                     |                    |                     |       |                                     |          |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
| 1                            | 2  | 3              | 4     | 5     | 6    | 7        | 8                   | 9                  | 10                  | 11    | 12                                  | 13       | 14                  | 15                 | 16                  | 17    | 18                                  | 19       | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26   |
| Eastern Bengal               | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...      | ...                 | ...                | ...                 | ...   | ...                                 | ...      | 261                 | 15.4               | 63                  | 10.8  | 14                                  | 9.5      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 66.5   |
| Assam ...                    | ...  | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...      | ...                 | ...                | ...                 | ...   | ...                                 | ...      | 25                  | 12.5               | 11                  | 15.7  | 1                                   | 11.1     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26.3   |
| Eastern Bengal<br>and Assam. | 95   | 8.4            | 12    | 4.31  | 1    | 2.4      | 1                   | 3.5                | ...                 | ...   | ...                                 | ...      | 286                 | 15.1               | 73                  | 11.3  | 15                                  | 9.6      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58.5   |

N. B.—There were some mistakes in the figures for 1906-07 which have since been corrected.

TABLE CXXX.

*Success of Muhammadans at Departmental Examinations.*

| PROVINCE.                 | 1906-7.                                   |                      |                    |                      |                    |                      | 1911-12.           |                      |                    |                      |                    |                      | Percentage of Muhammadans in total population. |
|---------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
|                           | MIDDLE.                                   |                      | UPPER PRIMARY.     |                      | LOWER PRIMARY.     |                      | MIDDLE.            |                      | UPPER PRIMARY.     |                      | LOWER PRIMARY.     |                      |  |
|                           | Muhammadan passes.                        | Percentage of total. | Muhammadan passes. | Percentage of total. | Muhammadan passes. | Percentage of total. | Muhammadan passes. | Percentage of total. | Muhammadan passes. | Percentage of total. | Muhammadan passes. | Percentage of total. |  |
| 1                         | 2   | 3                    | 4                  | 5                    | 6                  | 7                    | 8                  | 9                    | 10                 | 11                   | 12                 | 13                   | 14   |
| Eastern Bengal ...        | } Separate figures not available ... .. } |                      |                    |                      |                    |                      | 2,825              | 84.7                 | 7,103              | 41.2                 | 18,903             | 51.2                 | 66.5   |
| Assam ... ..              |   |                      |                    |                      |                    |                      | 120                | 10.1                 | 211                | 21.6                 | 1,000              | 22.3                 | 28.3   |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 1,436                                     | 26.0                 | 3,603              | 33.6                 | 11,793             | 42.4                 | 2,945              | 33.6                 | 7,314              | 40.1                 | 10,893             | 48.7                 | 58.5   |

## CHAPTER XI.—PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

## APPENDIX TABLE CXXXI.

*General Statistics of Private Institutions.*

| CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS.   |                          | 1901-02. |         | 1906-07. |         | 1911-12. |         |
|--|--------------------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
|  |                          | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| 1  |                          | 2        | 3       | 4        | 5       | 6        | 7       |
| <b>ADVANCED INSTITUTIONS—</b>  |                          |          |         |          |         |          |         |
| Arabic or Persian  | Eastern Bengal           | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | 115      | 4,377   |
|  | Assam                    | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | 10       | 566     |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 224      | 6,784   | 276      | 8,105   | 125      | 4,943   |
| Sanskrit   | Eastern Bengal           | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | 32       | 173     |
|  | Assam                    | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | 8        | 59      |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 357      | 3,650   | 223      | 2,425   | 25       | 231     |
| <b>ELEMENTARY INSTITUTIONS—</b>  |                          |          |         |          |         |          |         |
| Vernacular (boys and girls)  | Eastern Bengal           | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | 200      | 4,405   |
|  | Assam                    | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | 18       | 442     |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 371      | 4,572   | 124      | 2,925   | 218      | 4,847   |
| Koran (boys and girls)   | Eastern Bengal           | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | 1,410    | 26,153  |
|  | Assam                    | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | 95       | 2,961   |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 2,309    | 40,536  | 2,939    | 49,192  | 1,505    | 29,114  |
| Other schools (boys and girls).  | Eastern Bengal           | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | 265      | 9,061   |
|  | Assam                    | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | 17       | 1,052   |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 64       | 1,426   | 150      | 2,965   | 282      | 10,113  |
| Total  | Eastern Bengal           | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | 2,022    | 44,168  |
|  | Assam                    | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | 143      | 5,080   |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 4,325    | 65,919  | 3,711    | 65,912  | 2,165    | 49,248  |
| Percentage of increase or decrease compared with preceding quinquennial year.                            | Eastern Bengal and Assam | -29·8    | -12·8   | -14·2    | -·01    | -41·6    | -25·2   |
| Percentage of increase or decrease compared with preceding quinquennial year in Vernacular Schools only. | Eastern Bengal and Assam | -58·0    | -15·8   | -06·6    | -50·8   | +75·8    | +117·8  |
| Average number of pupils in Vernacular Schools.  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ...      | 12      | ...      | 18      | ...      | 22      |

## APPENDIX TABLE CXXXII.

*Comparative Statistics of pupils in different classes of Private Institutions.*

| CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS.   |                          | 1906-07. | 1907-08. | 1908-09. | 1909-10. | 1910-11. | 1911-12. | Percentage of increase or decrease, 1911-12 compared with 1906-07. |
|--|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|
| 1  |                          | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6        | 7        | 8  |
| <b>ADVANCED INSTITUTIONS—</b>                                    |                          |          |          |          |          |          |          |  |
| Arabic or Persian  | Eastern Bengal           | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | 4,377    | ...  |
|  | Assam                    | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | 566      | ...  |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 9,105    | 5,965    | 4,957    | 4,238    | 5,257    | 4,943    | -45·7  |
| Sanskrit   | Eastern Bengal           | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | 173      | ...  |
|  | Assam                    | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | 59       | ...  |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 2,425    | 1,911    | 448      | 838      | 365      | 231      | -94·7  |
| <b>ELEMENTARY INSTITUTIONS—</b>                                  |                          |          |          |          |          |          |          |  |
| Vernacular   | Eastern Bengal           | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | 4,405    | ...  |
|  | Assam                    | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | 442      | ...  |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 2,325    | 5,909    | 3,791    | 4,325    | 2,340    | 4,847    | +117·8   |
| Koran  | Eastern Bengal           | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | 26,153   | ...  |
|  | Assam                    | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | 2,961    | ...  |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 49,192   | 61,160   | 35,924   | 72,978   | 31,635   | 29,114   | -40·8  |
| Other schools  | Eastern Bengal           | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | 9,061    | ...  |
|  | Assam                    | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | 1,052    | ...  |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 2,965    | 3,710    | 3,820    | 4,998    | 6,943    | 10,113   | +241·0   |
| Total  | Eastern Bengal           | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | 44,168   | ...  |
|  | Assam                    | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      | 5,080    | ...  |
|  | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 65,912   | 68,655   | 49,250   | 47,374   | 47,580   | 49,248   | -25·2  |
| Percentage of increase or decrease compared with preceding year. | Eastern Bengal and Assam | ...      | -11·0    | -15·8    | -4·9     | +·6      | +2·5     | ...  |

## APPENDIX TABLE CXXXIII.

| YEAR.   |     |                          | Pupils in private institutions. | Percentage of total under instruction. |
|---------|-----|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1       |     |                          | 2                               | 3                                      |
| 1906-07 | ... | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 65,912                          | 8.0                                    |
| 1907-08 | ... | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 58,655                          | 6.6                                    |
| 1908-09 | ... | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 49,350                          | 5.1                                    |
| 1909-10 | ... | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 47,874                          | 4.9                                    |
| 1910-11 | ... | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 47,560                          | 4.8                                    |
| 1911-12 | ... | Eastern Bengal           | 44,168                          | 4.9                                    |
|         |     | Assam                    | 5,080                           | 2.7                                    |
|         |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam | 49,248                          | 4.6                                    |

## APPENDIX TABLE. CXXXIV.

*Pupils in Private Institutions according to race or creed in 1911-12.*

| RACE OR CREED.    |     |                           | Number of pupils. | Percentage of total pupils in Private Institutions. | Percentage of total race or creed under instruction. |
|-------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| 1                 |     |                           | 2                 | 3   | 4  |
| Native Christians | ... | Eastern Bengal            | 875               | 1.8   | 23.9   |
|                   |     | Assam                     | 8                 | .01   | .08  |
| Hindus            | ... | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 883               | 1.8   | ...  |
|                   |     | Eastern Bengal            | 574               | 1.2   | 1.3  |
|                   |     | Assam                     | 219               | .4  | 1.6  |
|                   |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 793               | 1.6   | 1.3  |
|                   |     | Eastern Bengal            | 3,093             | 6.3   | 1.0  |
|                   |     | Assam                     | 892               | 1.8   | .9   |
| Muhammadans       | ... | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 3,985             | 8.1   | 1.0  |
|                   |     | Eastern Bengal            | 38,681            | 78.5  | 7.2  |
| Others            | ... | Assam                     | 3,660             | 7.4   | 8.1  |
|                   |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 42,341            | 85.9  | 7.3  |
| Total             | ... | Eastern Bengal            | 945               | 1.9   | 10.6   |
|                   |     | Assam                     | 301               | .7  | 1.6  |
|                   | ... | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 1,246             | 2.6   | 4.5  |
|                   |     | Eastern Bengal            | 44,168            | 89.7  | ...  |
|                   | ... | Assam                     | 5,080             | 10.3  | ...  |
|                   |     | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 49,248            | 100   | ...  |

CHAPTER XII.—HOSTELS OR BOARDING HOUSES.

[ N. B.—The tables of this chapter do not include figures of the hostels attached to European Schools.]

APPENDIX TABLE OXXXV.

General Statistics of Hostels or Boarding Houses.

| 1   | 1906-07. |                                 |               |                |          | 1911-12. |           |               |                |          |
|---|----------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|----------------|----------|
|   | Hostels. | Boarders.                       | EXPENDITURE.  |                |          | Hostels. | Boarders. | EXPENDITURE.  |                |          |
|   |          |                                 | Public Funds. | Private Funds. | Total.   |          |           | Public Funds. | Private Funds. | Total.   |
|   | 2        | 3                               | 4             | 5              | 6        | 7        | 8         | 9             | 10             | 11       |
|   |          |                                 | Rs.           | Rs.            | Rs.      |          |           | Rs.           | Rs.            | Rs.      |
| Eastern Bengal ... ..   | }        | Separate figures not available. |               |                |          | 216      | 4,954     | 40,417        | 2,24,766       | 2,77,183 |
| Assam ... ..  |          |                                 |               |                |          | 62       | 1,744     | 9,814         | 46,163         | 55,977   |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam ...                                    | 142      | 3,193                           | 22,771        | 1,18,464       | 1,41,235 | 278      | 6,698     | 50,231        | 2,82,929       | 3,33,160 |
| PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE. } Eastern Bengal and Assam ... | 40·6     | 49·1                            | 122·4         | 51·6           | 59·7     | 96·7     | 100·7     | 120·5         | 123·9          | 135·8    |

NOTE.—Some of the figures for 1906-07, as noted in the report for that year, were incorrect.

APPENDIX TABLE CXXXVI.

Statistics of Hostels according to management.

| 1                                    | 1906-07.*                 |                           |                                  |           |          |           |          |           | 1911-12.    |           |                                  |           |          |           |          |           |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|                                      | GOVERNMENT.               |                           | DISTRICT OR LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL. |           | AIDED.   |           | UNAIDED. |           | GOVERNMENT. |           | DISTRICT OR LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL. |           | AIDED.   |           | UNAIDED. |           |
|                                      | Hostels.                  | Boarders.                 | Hostels.                         | Boarders. | Hostels. | Boarders. | Hostels. | Boarders. | Hostels.    | Boarders. | Hostels.                         | Boarders. | Hostels. | Boarders. | Hostels. | Boarders. |
|                                      | 2                         | 3                         | 4                                | 5         | 6        | 7         | 8        | 9         | 10          | 11        | 12                               | 13        | 14       | 15        | 16       | 17        |
| For Males ... ..                     | Eastern Bengal            | ...                       | ...                              | ...       | ..       | ...       | ...      | ...       | 86          | 1,908     | 5                                | 102       | 31       | 759       | 86       | 1,928     |
|                                      | Assam ... ..              | ...                       | ...                              | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...       | 29          | 820       | 4                                | 183       | 4        | 72        | 22       | 560       |
|                                      | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 27                        | 740                              | 2         | 89       | 18        | 455      | 92        | 1,741       | 115       | 2,723                            | 9         | 285      | 35        | 831      | 2,484     |
| For Females ... ..                   | Eastern Bengal            | ...                       | ...                              | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...       | 4           | 83        | ...                              | ...       | 1        | 106       | 3        | 73        |
|                                      | Assam ... ..              | ...                       | ...                              | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...                              | ...       | ...      | ...       | 3        | 113       |
|                                      | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | ...                       | ...                              | ...       | 2        | 32        | 3        | 136       | 4           | 83        | ...                              | ...       | 1        | 166       | 6        | 186       |
| GRAND TOTAL ... ..                   | Eastern Bengal            | ...                       | ...                              | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...       | 90          | 1,986     | 5                                | 102       | 32       | 865       | 89       | 2,001     |
|                                      | Assam ... ..              | ...                       | ...                              | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...       | 29          | 820       | 4                                | 183       | 4        | 72        | 25       | 660       |
|                                      | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 27                        | 740                              | 2         | 89       | 18        | 517      | 95        | 1,877       | 119       | 2,806                            | 9         | 285      | 36        | 937      | 2,760     |
| AVERAGE STRENGTH OF EACH HOSTEL FOR— | Males                     | Eastern Bengal            | ...                              | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...         | 22·1      | ...                              | 20·4      | ...      | 24·4      | ...      | 23·4      |
|                                      |                           | Assam ... ..              | ...                              | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...         | 22·3      | ...                              | 45·7      | ...      | 18        | ...      | 25·2      |
|                                      |                           | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | ...                              | 27·4      | ...      | 29·5      | ...      | 20·3      | ...         | 18·9      | ...                              | 23·6      | ...      | 31·6      | ...      | 23        |
|                                      | Females                   | Eastern Bengal            | ...                              | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...         | 20·7      | ...                              | ...       | ...      | 106       | ...      | 24·3      |
|                                      |                           | Assam ... ..              | ...                              | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...                              | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | 37·6      |
|                                      |                           | Eastern Bengal and Assam. | ...                              | ...       | ...      | ...       | 16       | ...       | 45·3        | ...       | 20·7                             | ...       | ...      | 106       | ...      | 31        |

\* Some of the figures of 1906-07, as noted in the report for that year, were incorrect.  
N. B.—Separate figures for 1906-07 not available.



## APPENDIX TABLE CXXXVII.

*Statistics of Hostels for Males.*

| YEAR.                             | TOTAL.   |           | DISTRIBUTION OF BOARDERS. |                    |                  |                  | EXPENDITURE.         |  |              |                                 |              |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|--|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
|                                   | Hostels. | Boarders. | Arts Colleges.            | Secondary Schools. | Primary Schools. | Special Schools. | Provincial Revenues. | District or Local and Municipal Funds. | Fees.        | Subscriptions, endowments, etc. | Total.       |
| 1                                 | 2        | 3         | 4                         | 5                  | 6                | 7                | 8                    | 9                                      | 10           | 11                              | 12           |
| 1900-07 Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 137      | 3,025     | 251                       | 1,822              | 361              | 591              | Rs. 18,733           | Rs. 2,173                              | Rs. 88,214   | Rs. 22,750                      | Rs. 1,31,879 |
| 1911-12 { Eastern Bengal ...      | 208      | 4,602     | *684                      | 2,924              | 119              | 965              | Rs. 23,619           | Rs. 1,665                              | Rs. 1,04,015 | Rs. 20,158                      | Rs. 2,46,357 |
| Assam .. ...                      | 59       | 1,631     | 138                       | 1,761              | 45               | 267              | Rs. 9,314            | ...                                    | Rs. 33,118   | Rs. 8,552                       | Rs. 51,434   |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam.         | 267      | 6,233     | *822                      | 4,105              | 164              | 1,232            | Rs. 33,433           | Rs. 1,665                              | Rs. 2,29,033 | Rs. 34,710                      | Rs. 2,97,841 |

\* Includes 26 boarders living in the Dacca Training College hostels.

## APPENDIX TABLE CXXXVIII.

*Statistics of Hostels for Females.*

| YEAR.                        | TOTAL.   |           | DISTRIBUTION OF BOARDERS. |                    |                  |                  | EXPENDITURE.         |  |           |                                 |            |
|------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|---------------------------------|------------|
|                              | Hostels. | Boarders. | Arts Colleges.            | Secondary Schools. | Primary Schools. | Special Schools. | Provincial Revenues. | District or Local and Municipal Funds. | Fees.     | Subscriptions, endowments, etc. | Total.     |
| 1                            | 2        | 3         | 4                         | 5                  | 6                | 7                | 8                    | 9                                      | 10        | 11                              | 12         |
| 1900-07 { Eastern Bengal ... | 5        | 168       | ...                       | 121                | 47               | ...              | Rs. 1,865            | Rs. ...                                | Rs. 1,540 | Rs. 5,951                       | Rs. 9,356  |
| Assam ... ..                 | ...      | ...       | ...                       | ...                | ...              | ...              | ...                  | ...                                    | ...       | ...                             | ...        |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam.    | 5        | 168       | ...                       | 121                | 47               | ...              | Rs. 1,865            | ...                                    | Rs. 1,540 | Rs. 5,951                       | Rs. 9,356  |
| 1911-12 { Eastern Bengal ... | 8        | 203       | ...                       | 164                | 81               | 17               | Rs. 15,133           | ...                                    | Rs. 7,132 | Rs. 8,561                       | Rs. 30,826 |
| Assam ... ..                 | 3        | 113       | ...                       | 60                 | 53               | ...              | ...                  | ...                                    | ...       | Rs. 4,403                       | Rs. 4,403  |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam.    | 11       | 375       | ...                       | 224                | 134              | 17               | Rs. 15,133           | ...                                    | Rs. 7,132 | Rs. 13,064                      | Rs. 35,319 |









